

07/03/16



ROBERT ROBINSON
with
GOGGS MACKAY

1
00:00:03,980 --> 00:00:01,969
this show is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,430 --> 00:00:03,990
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:20,030 --> 00:00:07,440
leader in talk radio since 1998 visit

4
00:00:20,040 --> 00:00:32,610
[Music]

5
00:00:39,960 --> 00:00:35,860
you're in the para cast the gold

6
00:00:43,650 --> 00:00:39,970
standard of paranormal radio now here's

7
00:00:50,020 --> 00:00:47,260
so just as we were welcoming God's Makai

8
00:00:52,150 --> 00:00:50,030
back to the power cast I get a phone

9
00:00:54,490 --> 00:00:52,160
call and the phone call says

10
00:00:57,760 --> 00:00:54,500
congratulations you just won some kind

11
00:01:00,640 --> 00:00:57,770
of cruise on Norwegian lines whatever

12
00:01:03,850 --> 00:01:00,650
that is now isn't that exciting I want a

13
00:01:06,700 --> 00:01:03,860

cruise of course it's one of those spam

14

00:01:08,469 --> 00:01:06,710

calls it's no real thing like that

15

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:08,479

do you get telemarketing calls in

16

00:01:13,450 --> 00:01:11,600

Scotland we absolutely do and there's

17

00:01:16,359 --> 00:01:13,460

such a pain because they always come

18

00:01:18,490 --> 00:01:16,369

like 6 p.m. at night when people are you

19

00:01:20,469 --> 00:01:18,500

know busy getting their dinner and stuff

20

00:01:22,870 --> 00:01:20,479

I don't know if you can do in the States

21

00:01:25,780 --> 00:01:22,880

I presume you can over here you can

22

00:01:28,960 --> 00:01:25,790

choose to go on a preferential list in

23

00:01:31,719 --> 00:01:28,970

which most of these numbers are banned

24

00:01:34,539 --> 00:01:31,729

so they kind of screen them out but it

25

00:01:37,359 --> 00:01:34,549

doesn't screen them out totally and as

26

00:01:39,550 --> 00:01:37,369

you know the podcast forum proudly says

27

00:01:42,219 --> 00:01:39,560

that we do not give out people's email

28

00:01:44,350 --> 00:01:42,229

addresses to other companies but there

29

00:01:46,300 --> 00:01:44,360

are so many things that we all have to

30

00:01:48,520 --> 00:01:46,310

sign up for these days online and

31

00:01:51,100 --> 00:01:48,530

they're all swapping people's details

32

00:01:53,530 --> 00:01:51,110

around you know I do not like that

33

00:01:56,679 --> 00:01:53,540

practice at all we have something called

34

00:01:59,020 --> 00:01:56,689

the Do Not Call Registry which is a part

35

00:02:01,929 --> 00:01:59,030

of the Federal Trade Commission in the

36

00:02:04,690 --> 00:02:01,939

United States and there are legal

37

00:02:08,109 --> 00:02:04,700

penalties for people who violate this

38

00:02:10,350 --> 00:02:08,119

and are now departed relative used to

39

00:02:13,120 --> 00:02:10,360

run a company where he would do

40

00:02:15,970 --> 00:02:13,130

telemarketing so you'd get lists from

41

00:02:18,100 --> 00:02:15,980

list brokers and in theory they would

42

00:02:21,220 --> 00:02:18,110

have to before they sold you the list

43

00:02:24,069 --> 00:02:21,230

run those numbers against the Do Not

44

00:02:27,100 --> 00:02:24,079

Call Registry and you can download for

45

00:02:30,190 --> 00:02:27,110

lots of money those call lists the

46

00:02:32,560 --> 00:02:30,200

problem is as you realize I am on the Do

47

00:02:36,610 --> 00:02:32,570

Not Call list for three phone numbers

48

00:02:39,190 --> 00:02:36,620

and I assure you we get one two or three

49

00:02:41,170 --> 00:02:39,200

calls from every single one because a

50

00:02:42,790 --> 00:02:41,180

lot of these marketers don't care if

51
00:02:45,430 --> 00:02:42,800
they're not telling you legitimate merch

52
00:02:47,170 --> 00:02:45,440
and ice why would they obey the law and

53
00:02:48,760 --> 00:02:47,180
that's the problem let me ask you

54
00:02:50,590 --> 00:02:48,770
something before we go on with our

55
00:02:52,510 --> 00:02:50,600
guests and a little bit later on we'll

56
00:02:54,730 --> 00:02:52,520
be talking about a book called legend

57
00:02:56,770 --> 00:02:54,740
tripping the ultimate adventure it's

58
00:02:58,950 --> 00:02:56,780
nothing about substances

59
00:03:01,630 --> 00:02:58,960
it's about physically going on trips

60
00:03:03,340 --> 00:03:01,640
Robert C Robinson will tell us about

61
00:03:05,710 --> 00:03:03,350
that but I wondered about the word

62
00:03:07,570 --> 00:03:05,720
tripping when I read the title in any

63
00:03:11,320 --> 00:03:07,580

case obviously we're talking about

64

00:03:13,840 --> 00:03:11,330

brexit and Gartland you said you want to

65

00:03:15,820 --> 00:03:13,850

stay but other people said we want to go

66

00:03:18,550 --> 00:03:15,830

well that's the interesting thing

67

00:03:21,220 --> 00:03:18,560

because the first minister kind of like

68

00:03:22,830 --> 00:03:21,230

Scotland's prime minister recently when

69

00:03:26,380 --> 00:03:22,840

the Scottish independence referendum

70

00:03:28,420 --> 00:03:26,390

happened a majority of the electorate in

71

00:03:33,010 --> 00:03:28,430

Scotland voted to remain within the

72

00:03:34,870 --> 00:03:33,020

United Kingdom Scotland and so Nicola

73

00:03:38,680 --> 00:03:34,880

Sturgeon our first military

74

00:03:41,020 --> 00:03:38,690

she is not like respecting the view of

75

00:03:43,390 --> 00:03:41,030

the people who voted in the independence

76

00:03:46,450 --> 00:03:43,400

referendum because they voted to stay

77

00:03:49,180 --> 00:03:46,460

but with this referendum just because in

78

00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:49,190

Scotland a majority of people happen to

79

00:03:54,430 --> 00:03:51,680

vote to the mean to be part of the

80

00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,440

European Union now she's suddenly saying

81

00:03:58,330 --> 00:03:56,239

oh we should be listening to the people

82

00:04:00,370 --> 00:03:58,340

of Scotland then you know we voted to

83

00:04:02,640 --> 00:04:00,380

stay in and it's quite strange that you

84

00:04:05,770 --> 00:04:02,650

know when it's a decision that she likes

85

00:04:07,300 --> 00:04:05,780

she's happy to say listen to people of

86

00:04:09,760 --> 00:04:07,310

Scotland but when it's one she doesn't

87

00:04:12,250 --> 00:04:09,770

like ie she lost the independence

88

00:04:14,140 --> 00:04:12,260

referendum she doesn't respect the will

89

00:04:16,300 --> 00:04:14,150
of the electorate then so it's just

90

00:04:18,099 --> 00:04:16,310
typical politics though is it very

91

00:04:19,690 --> 00:04:18,109
typical and then someone who was

92

00:04:22,990 --> 00:04:19,700
supposed to be a candidate for prime

93

00:04:25,420 --> 00:04:23,000
minister to replace David Cameron well

94

00:04:27,460 --> 00:04:25,430
apparently he pulled out and now we're

95

00:04:28,840 --> 00:04:27,470
having second thoughts I hear and I'm

96

00:04:30,370 --> 00:04:28,850
gonna be brief about this because we

97

00:04:33,040 --> 00:04:30,380
don't like to get too much into politics

98

00:04:35,260 --> 00:04:33,050
and we did we had John Alexander a few

99

00:04:37,000 --> 00:04:35,270
weeks back and some people love that

100

00:04:39,159 --> 00:04:37,010
some people said why are you doing this

101
00:04:42,520 --> 00:04:39,169
but politics gets into everything and

102
00:04:45,520 --> 00:04:42,530
that is people feel at least some people

103
00:04:47,800 --> 00:04:45,530
they were misled over what brexit means

104
00:04:50,650 --> 00:04:47,810
and the people pushing this had this

105
00:04:52,960 --> 00:04:50,660
website up telling you what great things

106
00:04:54,850 --> 00:04:52,970
are going to come if you only vote to

107
00:04:55,850 --> 00:04:54,860
leave and as soon as the vote is

108
00:04:59,659 --> 00:04:55,860
finished and

109
00:05:01,700 --> 00:04:59,669
leave gets 52% of the vote the website

110
00:05:04,309 --> 00:05:01,710
almost completely disappears all the

111
00:05:06,740 --> 00:05:04,319
promises are gone and now I hear almost

112
00:05:09,439 --> 00:05:06,750
four million people have signed a

113
00:05:12,050 --> 00:05:09,449

petition to hold another referendum but

114

00:05:14,480 --> 00:05:12,060

the more confusing part and you can sort

115

00:05:17,420 --> 00:05:14,490

this out cogs the referendum is not

116

00:05:19,550 --> 00:05:17,430

binding they're not forced to act it is

117

00:05:22,640 --> 00:05:19,560

not the result of it is not doesn't

118

00:05:25,550 --> 00:05:22,650

automatically become like a signed Act

119

00:05:28,420 --> 00:05:25,560

of Parliament however they absolutely

120

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:28,430

have to go with the result because if

121

00:05:32,689 --> 00:05:30,960

government start having oh well we'll

122

00:05:34,399 --> 00:05:32,699

have a second referendum because we

123

00:05:36,409 --> 00:05:34,409

didn't like the first result and stuff

124

00:05:38,719 --> 00:05:36,419

then people would just think what is the

125

00:05:40,850 --> 00:05:38,729

point in ever voting in any referendum

126

00:05:43,219 --> 00:05:40,860

if when they don't get the result they

127

00:05:45,260 --> 00:05:43,229

want they just have another one so no

128

00:05:46,999 --> 00:05:45,270

matter how many people hate this in

129

00:05:49,730 --> 00:05:47,009

government - whatever the one people who

130

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:49,740

wanted to remain they will respect it

131

00:05:54,559 --> 00:05:52,080

because it would just be a breakdown of

132

00:05:56,779 --> 00:05:54,569

British democracy if we kind of ignored

133

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,789

it and just tried again as much as

134

00:06:00,290 --> 00:05:58,319

people don't like it they'll just have

135

00:06:02,329 --> 00:06:00,300

to live with it now I'm hearing all

136

00:06:04,700 --> 00:06:02,339

sorts of stories that they're trying to

137

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:04,710

find a way out of it but I also wonder I

138

00:06:10,760 --> 00:06:07,919

don't understand UK politics at all or

139

00:06:14,119 --> 00:06:10,770

even USA politics for that matter but

140

00:06:16,189 --> 00:06:14,129

why couldn't the resolution be set up as

141

00:06:18,519 --> 00:06:16,199

a binding resolution so there would be

142

00:06:21,559 --> 00:06:18,529

no question wouldn't it have been more

143

00:06:24,980 --> 00:06:21,569

productive to tell the people up front

144

00:06:27,740 --> 00:06:24,990

no this is not a non-binding thing what

145

00:06:30,110 --> 00:06:27,750

you vote is what you get no no it is a

146

00:06:32,300 --> 00:06:30,120

totally binding thing it's just people

147

00:06:35,540 --> 00:06:32,310

are saying yes into the letter of the

148

00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:35,550

law a referendum result just basically

149

00:06:40,369 --> 00:06:38,039

is a way to ask people what they think

150

00:06:42,679 --> 00:06:40,379

she'd do on certain issues and it

151
00:06:45,230 --> 00:06:42,689
doesn't automatically translate into

152
00:06:47,929 --> 00:06:45,240
like some signed act of parliament

153
00:06:50,570 --> 00:06:47,939
however it might as well be because

154
00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:50,580
there's no way any government in the UK

155
00:06:55,999 --> 00:06:53,520
can ignore the result because it's very

156
00:06:58,459 --> 00:06:56,009
very seldom these referendums happen

157
00:07:00,170 --> 00:06:58,469
only on the biggest biggest of questions

158
00:07:03,050 --> 00:07:00,180
that maybe governments don't want to

159
00:07:03,499 --> 00:07:03,060
take the fall for going one way or the

160
00:07:06,350 --> 00:07:03,509
other

161
00:07:07,999 --> 00:07:06,360
yes it is kind of an advisory thing it's

162
00:07:09,230 --> 00:07:08,009
just a thing that governments do to

163
00:07:11,689 --> 00:07:09,240

listen to the electorate

164

00:07:14,779 --> 00:07:11,699

feel out there the public pulse if you

165

00:07:17,420 --> 00:07:14,789

like but there's no way that they can go

166

00:07:19,040 --> 00:07:17,430

against it because then democracy is

167

00:07:20,719 --> 00:07:19,050

gone you think well why ever have

168

00:07:23,150 --> 00:07:20,729

referendums if you just changed the

169

00:07:24,920 --> 00:07:23,160

results so it may probably isn't legally

170

00:07:26,689 --> 00:07:24,930

totally binding but it might as well be

171

00:07:28,700 --> 00:07:26,699

because there's no way they're going to

172

00:07:31,309 --> 00:07:28,710

ignore the result right but they're

173

00:07:33,740 --> 00:07:31,319

trying to kick the can down the road so

174

00:07:36,890 --> 00:07:33,750

Cameron is quitting and he says he won't

175

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:36,900

consider it therefore his successor yeah

176

00:07:40,760 --> 00:07:39,120

and then to make matters worse you have

177

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:40,770

those millions of people who said let's

178

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:43,680

do over because we were misled a lot of

179

00:07:48,559 --> 00:07:46,080

people said they didn't realize the

180

00:07:50,899 --> 00:07:48,569

consequences and they were misled over

181

00:07:53,180 --> 00:07:50,909

what happened anyone could say that

182

00:07:55,670 --> 00:07:53,190

after like an election or anything

183

00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:55,680

anyone could say oh but they can alai do

184

00:08:01,399 --> 00:07:57,840

you expect politicians to see whatever

185

00:08:03,890 --> 00:08:01,409

to get their way but if people happen to

186

00:08:05,870 --> 00:08:03,900

just read one website and listen to that

187

00:08:08,420 --> 00:08:05,880

without checking other things really

188

00:08:10,580 --> 00:08:08,430

that's kind of their fault but I don't I

189

00:08:13,610 --> 00:08:10,590

didn't look at this website and I doubt

190

00:08:16,040 --> 00:08:13,620

that many people actually were going

191

00:08:18,320 --> 00:08:16,050

online look at most people don't take

192

00:08:20,420 --> 00:08:18,330

politics so seriously that there will be

193

00:08:23,450 --> 00:08:20,430

doing lots and lots of a search online

194

00:08:26,089 --> 00:08:23,460

they usually already have a formulated

195

00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:26,099

view or maybe they're 50/50 and gets

196

00:08:30,170 --> 00:08:28,080

weed but you know maybe some people

197

00:08:32,180 --> 00:08:30,180

didn't fully understand but really

198

00:08:34,279 --> 00:08:32,190

that's their fault you know it's a this

199

00:08:36,889 --> 00:08:34,289

was a big thing and if they didn't

200

00:08:39,469 --> 00:08:36,899

inform themselves about what this really

201
00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:39,479
meant then really that's you know that's

202
00:08:43,100 --> 00:08:41,039
their bad luck I'm afraid they'll just

203
00:08:45,319 --> 00:08:43,110
have to live with it well just think

204
00:08:47,690 --> 00:08:45,329
folks if you vote for Donald Trump here

205
00:08:49,970 --> 00:08:47,700
in the USA as president of the United

206
00:08:52,100 --> 00:08:49,980
States it's not a joke

207
00:08:53,720 --> 00:08:52,110
and you can't just say if you don't like

208
00:08:55,639 --> 00:08:53,730
what he does you're fired

209
00:08:58,069 --> 00:08:55,649
without going through lots and lots of

210
00:09:00,829 --> 00:08:58,079
pain just want to mention that I'm not

211
00:09:02,660 --> 00:09:00,839
gonna ask dogs now but maybe later on

212
00:09:05,449 --> 00:09:02,670
about what he thinks about the Trump

213
00:09:07,670 --> 00:09:05,459

phenomenon so Doc's Makai is our guest

214

00:09:09,050 --> 00:09:07,680

co-host Chris our Bryan's on special

215

00:09:11,180 --> 00:09:09,060

assignment this week that's why he's not

216

00:09:14,240 --> 00:09:11,190

here he will be back for the after the

217

00:09:18,140 --> 00:09:14,250

para cast podcast so in the meantime

218

00:09:21,740 --> 00:09:18,150

check out the power cast plus at PLU s

219

00:09:23,600 --> 00:09:21,750

plus dot the power ik a stock

220

00:09:25,790 --> 00:09:23,610

we give you the after the power cast

221

00:09:28,610 --> 00:09:25,800

podcast a commercial free version of

222

00:09:31,700 --> 00:09:28,620

this show show transcripts more videos

223

00:09:34,580 --> 00:09:31,710

coming classic episodes we just put up

224

00:09:37,640 --> 00:09:34,590

five classic episodes from 2010

225

00:09:39,050 --> 00:09:37,650

commercial free I've got more to upload

226

00:09:42,440 --> 00:09:39,060

and I'll do that probably in the next

227

00:09:44,930 --> 00:09:42,450

few days so we offer this for a modest

228

00:09:48,160 --> 00:09:44,940

subscription rate the power cast plus at

229

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:48,170

plus dot the power cast com the book is

230

00:09:55,160 --> 00:09:51,200

legend tripping the ultimate adventure

231

00:09:56,780 --> 00:09:55,170

and the author is Robert C Robinson and

232

00:10:00,590 --> 00:09:56,790

this is going to be an exciting one

233

00:10:09,050 --> 00:10:00,600

folks with guest co-host Cox McKay and

234

00:10:11,630 --> 00:10:09,060

gene you're in the podcast the

235

00:10:14,090 --> 00:10:11,640

award-winning graphic converter 10 the

236

00:10:16,850 --> 00:10:14,100

universal genius for photo editing apps

237

00:10:20,000 --> 00:10:16,860

on your Mac join over one and a half

238

00:10:22,070 --> 00:10:20,010

million loyal users for the Swiss Army

239

00:10:24,110 --> 00:10:22,080

knife app that gives you all the

240

00:10:27,200 --> 00:10:24,120

features that you expect and most

241

00:10:32,690 --> 00:10:27,210

important it's easy to use you can get

242

00:10:39,560 --> 00:10:32,700

it for just 3995 from wwl my soft calm

243

00:10:42,260 --> 00:10:39,570

that's wle MKE soft calm do you need a

244

00:10:44,770 --> 00:10:42,270

website well you can get a great deal on

245

00:10:47,450 --> 00:10:44,780

hosting services with namecheap s--

246

00:10:49,610 --> 00:10:47,460

legendary coupon code they're offering

247

00:10:51,970 --> 00:10:49,620

substantial hosting discounts on shared

248

00:10:54,830 --> 00:10:51,980

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

249

00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:54,840

reseller hosting and even dedicated

250

00:10:59,300 --> 00:10:57,120

servers Namecheap is preferred by

251
00:11:02,930 --> 00:10:59,310
millions it's backed by a money-back

252
00:11:05,090 --> 00:11:02,940
guarantee use the coupon code legendary

253
00:11:09,290 --> 00:11:05,100
the cash in on the special deal at

254
00:11:11,090 --> 00:11:09,300
namecheap.com namecheap.com hi peter

255
00:11:12,650 --> 00:11:11,100
Porcaro for paranormal date.com

256
00:11:14,780 --> 00:11:12,660
are you looking for love in all the

257
00:11:16,910 --> 00:11:14,790
wrong places now you have a chance to

258
00:11:20,060 --> 00:11:16,920
change that by signing up for free at

259
00:11:21,860 --> 00:11:20,070
the paranormal date calm this incredible

260
00:11:23,720 --> 00:11:21,870
dating site puts people of like minds

261
00:11:25,970 --> 00:11:23,730
together people who are interested in

262
00:11:28,970 --> 00:11:25,980
the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

263
00:11:30,889 --> 00:11:28,980

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

264

00:11:32,840 --> 00:11:30,899

paranormal date calm

265

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,850

developed for you people seeking a

266

00:11:37,639 --> 00:11:35,279

viable alternative to the other dating

267

00:11:39,889 --> 00:11:37,649

services you can join for free by going

268

00:11:41,660 --> 00:11:39,899

to paranormal date calm and if you

269

00:11:44,480 --> 00:11:41,670

decide you like it and want to connect

270

00:11:46,759 --> 00:11:44,490

with people use the code Gorge for a

271

00:11:48,739 --> 00:11:46,769

substantial discount mark Rawlings

272

00:11:50,210 --> 00:11:48,749

president of paranormal faith comm says

273

00:11:52,519 --> 00:11:50,220

so many people hunger to share their

274

00:11:54,769 --> 00:11:52,529

experiences about the paranormal the

275

00:11:56,989 --> 00:11:54,779

unexplainable or they act like and so

276

00:11:58,579 --> 00:11:56,999

much more and this is the source for

277

00:12:00,199 --> 00:11:58,589

them to meet and share that common

278

00:12:02,900 --> 00:12:00,209

interest so sign it for free at

279

00:12:05,869 --> 00:12:02,910

paranormal date calm paranormal date

280

00:12:09,879 --> 00:12:05,879

calm and use the code George if you

281

00:12:14,449 --> 00:12:12,290

we all have heard about the benefits of

282

00:12:17,989 --> 00:12:14,459

fish oils but what about the presence of

283

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:17,999

heavy metals PCBs dioxins fir'aun's and

284

00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:19,920

other contaminants found in fatty

285

00:12:25,970 --> 00:12:23,279

tissues of fish GCN team.com recognizes

286

00:12:29,470 --> 00:12:25,980

this risk and offers IFOS certified

287

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:29,480

tested omega-3 fatty acids EPA DHA

288

00:12:35,809 --> 00:12:33,360

insist on IFOS omega-3 fatty acid

289

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:35,819

certification get the best at GCN

290

00:12:41,119 --> 00:12:38,160

team.com or call eight seven seven eight

291

00:12:43,129 --> 00:12:41,129

seven eight 4203 have you checked your

292

00:12:45,169 --> 00:12:43,139

Google search results lately search

293

00:12:46,939 --> 00:12:45,179

results are usually the first impression

294

00:12:48,650 --> 00:12:46,949

that people form of you or your business

295

00:12:51,499 --> 00:12:48,660

so make sure that they create a positive

296

00:12:53,360 --> 00:12:51,509

impression with reputation defender comm

297

00:12:55,040 --> 00:12:53,370

what the internet says about you can

298

00:12:56,650 --> 00:12:55,050

have a big impact on your life and your

299

00:12:58,879 --> 00:12:56,660

livelihood even if it's not true

300

00:13:01,280 --> 00:12:58,889

fortunately you can now control how you

301
00:13:04,850 --> 00:13:01,290
look online and in online search results

302
00:13:07,040 --> 00:13:04,860
with reputation defender com call 881

303
00:13:08,329 --> 00:13:07,050
zero seven seventy one now that's eight

304
00:13:10,730 --> 00:13:08,339
hundred eight three one zero seven

305
00:13:12,980 --> 00:13:10,740
seventy one for your free reputation

306
00:13:14,960 --> 00:13:12,990
analysis if you have negative material

307
00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:14,970
from an ex-employee upset patient or

308
00:13:18,769 --> 00:13:17,040
former client newspaper article legal

309
00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:18,779
issues social media or other source

310
00:13:22,850 --> 00:13:20,399
showing up in your search results you

311
00:13:25,460 --> 00:13:22,860
can combat it with reputation defender

312
00:13:26,929 --> 00:13:25,470
com our dedicated experts in patented

313
00:13:29,359 --> 00:13:26,939

technology can help make your online

314

00:13:31,369 --> 00:13:29,369

search results look their best call 800

315

00:13:33,410 --> 00:13:31,379

a three one zero seven seventy one to

316

00:13:35,840 --> 00:13:33,420

learn more 800 a three one zero seven

317

00:13:38,660 --> 00:13:35,850

seventy one that's 800 a three one zero

318

00:13:40,050 --> 00:13:38,670

seven seventy one or visit reputation

319

00:13:42,630 --> 00:13:40,060

defender com

320

00:13:44,250 --> 00:13:42,640

this is an alert if your business or

321

00:13:45,690 --> 00:13:44,260

church is building this year you're

322

00:13:47,250 --> 00:13:45,700

about to pay more than you should

323

00:13:49,260 --> 00:13:47,260

this could mean thousands of dollars

324

00:13:51,420 --> 00:13:49,270

more for your office retail space church

325

00:13:52,830 --> 00:13:51,430

or warehouse a general steel building

326

00:13:54,990 --> 00:13:52,840

can save you as much as half the cost

327

00:13:56,490 --> 00:13:55,000

and time of similar conventional

328

00:13:58,260 --> 00:13:56,500

construction and we're offering rebates

329

00:13:59,070 --> 00:13:58,270

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

330

00:14:00,720 --> 00:13:59,080

you build today

331

00:14:03,090 --> 00:14:00,730

call general steel for free information

332

00:14:06,030 --> 00:14:03,100

that could save you thousands call eight

333

00:14:11,450 --> 00:14:06,040

six six ninety one steel six six ninety

334

00:14:16,440 --> 00:14:14,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

335

00:14:20,100 --> 00:14:16,450

comment or question about the para cast

336

00:14:23,850 --> 00:14:20,110

sent it to news at the para cast calm

337

00:14:25,830 --> 00:14:23,860

that's news at the para cast calm and

338

00:14:29,010 --> 00:14:25,840

don't forget to visit our famous para

339

00:14:33,480 --> 00:14:29,020

cast community forums at forum dot the

340

00:14:35,550 --> 00:14:33,490

para cast calm on the para cast this

341

00:14:39,000 --> 00:14:35,560

week our guest co-host is GOx Makai

342

00:14:40,830 --> 00:14:39,010

Chris O'Brien on special assignment I

343

00:14:42,930 --> 00:14:40,840

love that I never go on special

344

00:14:44,700 --> 00:14:42,940

assignment I'm always here you know

345

00:14:46,530 --> 00:14:44,710

nobody else is here I'm here I have to

346

00:14:48,900 --> 00:14:46,540

talk to myself but we're not gonna let

347

00:14:50,820 --> 00:14:48,910

me talk to myself anymore because I

348

00:14:52,950 --> 00:14:50,830

understand that's crazy and they put you

349

00:14:56,130 --> 00:14:52,960

away for that sometimes but we do have a

350

00:14:58,650 --> 00:14:56,140

great book to look at it's called legend

351

00:15:00,830 --> 00:14:58,660

tripping the ultimate adventure our

352

00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:00,840

guest is Robert Robinson

353

00:15:06,840 --> 00:15:04,480

welcome to the para cast Robert Thank

354

00:15:10,770 --> 00:15:06,850

You Jean I do notice looking over the

355

00:15:13,710 --> 00:15:10,780

book that my old good buddy Loren

356

00:15:17,520 --> 00:15:13,720

Coleman wrote the foreword how did you

357

00:15:19,530 --> 00:15:17,530

rope Loren into doing that I've been a

358

00:15:21,600 --> 00:15:19,540

fan of Loren for many year in fact his

359

00:15:24,390 --> 00:15:21,610

book mysterious America was one of the

360

00:15:26,880 --> 00:15:24,400

key books got me a legend tripping so I

361

00:15:28,470 --> 00:15:26,890

mean I met him in a couple times first

362

00:15:31,110 --> 00:15:28,480

time I ripley's and then I met him

363

00:15:32,760 --> 00:15:31,120

another time at a convention and I

364

00:15:34,860 --> 00:15:32,770

Castle II just kept saying Lord I'm

365

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:34,870

rewriting my book and I really really

366

00:15:38,730 --> 00:15:37,360

like you to do the Ford because I mean

367

00:15:40,200 --> 00:15:38,740

this book probably wouldn't be in

368

00:15:42,960 --> 00:15:40,210

existence if it hadn't been for your

369

00:15:44,640 --> 00:15:42,970

book so I think I drove a little crazy

370

00:15:46,200 --> 00:15:44,650

but I think after they do any kind of

371

00:15:48,000 --> 00:15:46,210

real end it's alright fine I'll do the

372

00:15:52,160 --> 00:15:48,010

foreword for it it's the grudging

373

00:15:54,110 --> 00:15:52,170

forward well like I said you know we

374

00:15:57,019 --> 00:15:54,120

really good friends I guess that I

375

00:15:59,300 --> 00:15:57,029

consider him kind of the mentor a lot of

376

00:16:01,400 --> 00:15:59,310

in a lot of the things that I do with

377

00:16:03,710 --> 00:16:01,410

the you know the unexplained and stuff

378

00:16:05,540 --> 00:16:03,720

and like I said of being a big fan of

379

00:16:07,250 --> 00:16:05,550

his books and stuff it was just it just

380

00:16:10,160 --> 00:16:07,260

seemed fitting that he should do the

381

00:16:12,800 --> 00:16:10,170

four for the book so the ultimate

382

00:16:16,639 --> 00:16:12,810

question is how did you get involved in

383

00:16:18,500 --> 00:16:16,649

this mess I've been into the fan as you

384

00:16:20,569 --> 00:16:18,510

will of the unexplained since back in

385

00:16:22,639 --> 00:16:20,579

the days of that TV show in search of

386

00:16:25,040 --> 00:16:22,649

you know hosted by Leonard Nimoy and

387

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:25,050

I've read books about it and I saw that

388

00:16:29,480 --> 00:16:26,639

movie The Legend of Boggy Creek which

389

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:29,490

like a lot of people scared me and then

390

00:16:32,930 --> 00:16:31,199

you know I didn't like being scared of

391

00:16:34,120 --> 00:16:32,940

stuff so I started reading up on it and

392

00:16:36,590 --> 00:16:34,130

I actually started getting really

393

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:36,600

interested in it so I just been a big

394

00:16:41,840 --> 00:16:39,839

fan of it so you know I did a little bit

395

00:16:43,579 --> 00:16:41,850

you know as a senior in high school and

396

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:43,589

nothing serious that if you see in my

397

00:16:46,939 --> 00:16:45,839

book but then I joined the military and

398

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:46,949

unfortunately you know in the military

399

00:16:50,990 --> 00:16:48,480

they don't give you a lot of time to go

400

00:16:54,710 --> 00:16:51,000

out and go do stuff like that so when I

401
00:16:56,180 --> 00:16:54,720
retired 2003 came down to Florida and I

402
00:16:59,480 --> 00:16:56,190
hooked up with Biff row and did a couple

403
00:17:03,110 --> 00:16:59,490
skunk ape expeditions and my wife who's

404
00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:03,120
a law is into the paranormal she went

405
00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:05,600
with her on some ghosts some ghosts uh

406
00:17:11,120 --> 00:17:08,640
paranormal investigations and the thing

407
00:17:13,220 --> 00:17:11,130
why we came up with the term legend

408
00:17:15,020 --> 00:17:13,230
tripping is I didn't want to be called a

409
00:17:17,150 --> 00:17:15,030
paranormal investigator and she didn't

410
00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:17,160
want to be retired you referred to as a

411
00:17:21,079 --> 00:17:19,199
monster hunter so we found the term

412
00:17:22,610 --> 00:17:21,089
legend stripping which kind of you know

413
00:17:27,049 --> 00:17:22,620

fixed the whole category plus we you

414

00:17:29,000 --> 00:17:27,059

know we're both members of MUFON and and

415

00:17:30,350 --> 00:17:29,010

I got kind of anything unexplained or

416

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:30,360

anything weird I like to go out and look

417

00:17:36,560 --> 00:17:33,600

at well certainly this is a way to do it

418

00:17:38,930 --> 00:17:36,570

so this is a travelogue then very much a

419

00:17:40,820 --> 00:17:38,940

paranormal travelogue yes it is

420

00:17:43,220 --> 00:17:40,830

travelogue slash guidebook yes

421

00:17:45,680 --> 00:17:43,230

absolutely you say guidebook in what

422

00:17:48,730 --> 00:17:45,690

respect some of the chapters I go

423

00:17:52,610 --> 00:17:48,740

step-by-step on actually how to do a a

424

00:17:55,039 --> 00:17:52,620

Bigfoot hunt a ghost hunt a to go out

425

00:17:58,340 --> 00:17:55,049

look for UFOs to look for you know

426

00:18:02,060 --> 00:17:58,350

crypto a lake or river cryptids you know

427

00:18:05,160 --> 00:18:02,070

like champ and some other monsters like

428

00:18:07,950 --> 00:18:05,170

that and to go look at you know

429

00:18:09,960 --> 00:18:07,960

do I call legend tripping day trips with

430

00:18:11,460 --> 00:18:09,970

just to go check out areas that you know

431

00:18:13,590 --> 00:18:11,470

you can't really stay there all night

432

00:18:14,820 --> 00:18:13,600

because of various reasons you know but

433

00:18:18,060 --> 00:18:14,830

you can go out there and check them out

434

00:18:20,010 --> 00:18:18,070

I see you've got a quite a handy list

435

00:18:22,890 --> 00:18:20,020

near the start of the book of do's and

436

00:18:24,660 --> 00:18:22,900

don'ts to do with you know going on

437

00:18:27,090 --> 00:18:24,670

fishing camping trips

438

00:18:30,150 --> 00:18:27,100

can you explain Robert actually what

439

00:18:32,430 --> 00:18:30,160

legend tripping actually means in this

440

00:18:34,050 --> 00:18:32,440

sense in fact I get asked that a lot

441

00:18:39,000 --> 00:18:34,060

determined that I came up with legend

442

00:18:41,250 --> 00:18:39,010

tripping is to go on a journey to look

443

00:18:45,630 --> 00:18:41,260

for something unexplained like Bigfoot

444

00:18:49,110 --> 00:18:45,640

haunted houses lost treasure UFO

445

00:18:50,970 --> 00:18:49,120

sightings stuff to that nature yes so

446

00:18:52,740 --> 00:18:50,980

people have been doing this you know for

447

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:52,750

a long time looking for the Loch Ness

448

00:18:58,260 --> 00:18:55,120

monster whatever and is it you yourself

449

00:18:59,940 --> 00:18:58,270

who's coined the term legend tripping no

450

00:19:01,730 --> 00:18:59,950

no actually the turn alleged trip means

451

00:19:05,640 --> 00:19:01,740

been around for quite a while in fact

452

00:19:07,800 --> 00:19:05,650

you know going back a book Tom Sawyer is

453

00:19:10,050 --> 00:19:07,810

actually considered a legend tripper you

454

00:19:14,940 --> 00:19:10,060

know some of the books that we've read

455

00:19:16,650 --> 00:19:14,950

on certain people I've NT Sanderson it

456

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:16,660

definitely falls under the cook term of

457

00:19:20,750 --> 00:19:18,880

legend tripping I don't know the exact

458

00:19:22,680 --> 00:19:20,760

time it was actually coined

459

00:19:25,050 --> 00:19:22,690

unfortunately during the 80s it was

460

00:19:27,030 --> 00:19:25,060

actually given a bad rap as where kids

461

00:19:28,620 --> 00:19:27,040

were sneaking into buildings you know

462

00:19:29,880 --> 00:19:28,630

doing supposedly doing ghost hunts but

463

00:19:32,280 --> 00:19:29,890

they were unfortunately you know they

464

00:19:35,460 --> 00:19:32,290
were illegally breaking into these

465

00:19:38,430 --> 00:19:35,470
buildings and getting you know nil the

466

00:19:40,620 --> 00:19:38,440
vandalism and trespassing so it was kind

467

00:19:43,620 --> 00:19:40,630
of given ahead a bad rap and then later

468

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:43,630
here just kind of I found the term and I

469

00:19:48,030 --> 00:19:45,280
decided I wanted to bring it out of the

470

00:19:51,300 --> 00:19:48,040
bat out of the darkness and take it into

471

00:19:54,360 --> 00:19:51,310
a different direction and make it you

472

00:19:56,760 --> 00:19:54,370
know a good term I'm a child of the 60s

473

00:20:00,510 --> 00:19:56,770
so when you say tripping I don't think

474

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:00,520
of going on a road trip to look at power

475

00:20:04,860 --> 00:20:03,280
and almost sites I think of sitting in

476

00:20:07,800 --> 00:20:04,870

the room or with a bunch of people

477

00:20:10,080 --> 00:20:07,810

tripping that's just me well yeah I

478

00:20:12,570 --> 00:20:10,090

understand that and I have in fact I've

479

00:20:13,620 --> 00:20:12,580

even if you look up the definition of

480

00:20:17,560 --> 00:20:13,630

tripping there's actually two

481

00:20:20,350 --> 00:20:17,570

definitions there's one you know having

482

00:20:22,690 --> 00:20:20,360

a rather really good time on certain

483

00:20:24,460 --> 00:20:22,700

hallucinating drugs and there's one

484

00:20:27,250 --> 00:20:24,470

that's just having a great time on a

485

00:20:31,060 --> 00:20:27,260

trip perhaps some people actually

486

00:20:32,770 --> 00:20:31,070

combine the two meanings to go looking

487

00:20:35,440 --> 00:20:32,780

for a ghost or whatever but you know

488

00:20:37,620 --> 00:20:35,450

doing the actual hallucinogens as well

489

00:20:40,270 --> 00:20:37,630

can you imagine that in a haunted house

490

00:20:42,550 --> 00:20:40,280

like it could go one way it could be

491

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:42,560

very great or just the worst nightmare

492

00:20:48,760 --> 00:20:47,360

ever yeah but luckily most people have

493

00:20:50,590 --> 00:20:48,770

been taking it the right way

494

00:20:53,500 --> 00:20:50,600

I haven't had anybody coming up to me

495

00:20:55,480 --> 00:20:53,510

and saying hey what do you think where

496

00:20:56,950 --> 00:20:55,490

we're going out looking for Bigfoot and

497

00:20:59,380 --> 00:20:56,960

then tripping on our drugs when we're

498

00:21:03,010 --> 00:20:59,390

out there luckily they've taken it in a

499

00:21:05,650 --> 00:21:03,020

good context that I wanted them to do do

500

00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:05,660

you say do you think there's more like

501
00:21:12,160 --> 00:21:09,440
you know how there's no farm or ghost

502
00:21:14,320 --> 00:21:12,170
shows on TV and stuff like that

503
00:21:16,300 --> 00:21:14,330
do you think this kind of like people

504
00:21:18,370 --> 00:21:16,310
getting together on a weekend and maybe

505
00:21:20,650 --> 00:21:18,380
going away for a day or two and just

506
00:21:24,520 --> 00:21:20,660
basically as almost like a leisure

507
00:21:26,260 --> 00:21:24,530
pastime going to places to see about

508
00:21:28,750 --> 00:21:26,270
these legends you know maybe the

509
00:21:29,890 --> 00:21:28,760
Bridgewater triangle or or whatever do

510
00:21:32,200 --> 00:21:29,900
you think this is kind of like becoming

511
00:21:35,050 --> 00:21:32,210
a more common thing almost as a leisure

512
00:21:37,180 --> 00:21:35,060
pursuit people going to have a look at

513
00:21:40,780 --> 00:21:37,190

these things look for ghosts look for

514

00:21:42,850 --> 00:21:40,790

Chompy whatever oh yeah absolutely I

515

00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:42,860

think with the popularity of certain TV

516

00:21:47,320 --> 00:21:44,480

shows you know paranormal and you got

517

00:21:49,720 --> 00:21:47,330

Finding Bigfoot and Destination Truth

518

00:21:51,730 --> 00:21:49,730

and all that more and more people out

519

00:21:53,530 --> 00:21:51,740

there are getting more curious about you

520

00:21:55,210 --> 00:21:53,540

know the world around them and there are

521

00:21:56,710 --> 00:21:55,220

you know they are going out looking for

522

00:21:59,170 --> 00:21:56,720

this stuff which is not hard to do you

523

00:22:01,180 --> 00:21:59,180

know you can go on any website and find

524

00:22:03,160 --> 00:22:01,190

out you know where the local latest

525

00:22:05,470 --> 00:22:03,170

Bigfoot sighting was or check you know

526

00:22:08,350 --> 00:22:05,480

areas where you know there's supposedly

527

00:22:09,490 --> 00:22:08,360

haunted places and you know and there's

528

00:22:11,320 --> 00:22:09,500

other things out there you know there's

529

00:22:15,130 --> 00:22:11,330

a lot of lost treasures out there that

530

00:22:18,330 --> 00:22:15,140

people still haven't found and you know

531

00:22:20,890 --> 00:22:18,340

looking for champ or uh you know Nessie

532

00:22:22,780 --> 00:22:20,900

just to throw that out garden out there

533

00:22:26,140 --> 00:22:22,790

my mother's Borden and in Edinburgh

534

00:22:30,760 --> 00:22:26,150

Scotland so I grew up a it parts of

535

00:22:33,150 --> 00:22:30,770

Britain growing up but that's a good

536

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:33,160

pedigree

537

00:22:38,590 --> 00:22:35,360

we've got a lot more to talk about

538

00:22:40,570 --> 00:22:38,600

legend tripping and we'll give you some

539

00:22:43,240 --> 00:22:40,580

guidance on how to do some of this

540

00:22:46,240 --> 00:22:43,250

traveling yourself and maybe if I stop

541

00:22:49,960 --> 00:22:46,250

being a hermit I'll try Robert Robinson

542

00:23:03,370 --> 00:22:49,970

joins us jogs Makai as our guest co-host

543

00:23:11,560 --> 00:23:09,940

visit GCN live.com today this is dan

544

00:23:13,780 --> 00:23:11,570

pillla do you owe the IRS money you can't

545

00:23:15,760 --> 00:23:13,790

pay our tax that's crippling you I've

546

00:23:17,800 --> 00:23:15,770

defended people from the IRS for over 30

547

00:23:19,900 --> 00:23:17,810

years I've helped thousands and I can

548

00:23:21,370 --> 00:23:19,910

help you too I wrote the book on IRS

549

00:23:23,580 --> 00:23:21,380

settlement and I'm telling you there's

550

00:23:26,770 --> 00:23:23,590

no such thing as a hopeless case call

551

00:23:28,510 --> 00:23:26,780

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

552

00:23:29,980 --> 00:23:28,520

debt with the IRS as new programs

553

00:23:30,910 --> 00:23:29,990

there's never been a better time to

554

00:23:35,290 --> 00:23:30,920

solve your problem

555

00:23:39,250 --> 00:23:35,300

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

556

00:23:41,650 --> 00:23:39,260

my website Dan pillow comm worried about

557

00:23:43,900 --> 00:23:41,660

lead fluoride and other contaminants in

558

00:23:46,510 --> 00:23:43,910

your drinking water get a pro pure with

559

00:23:49,360 --> 00:23:46,520

a pro 1g 2.0 cleanable reusable filter

560

00:23:50,920 --> 00:23:49,370

and remove up to 200 contaminants drink

561

00:23:53,980 --> 00:23:50,930

water the way nature meant it to be

562

00:23:55,630 --> 00:23:53,990

clean crisp and refreshing see the

563

00:23:58,120 --> 00:23:55,640

complete line of pro pure products

564

00:24:00,370 --> 00:23:58,130

including the new pro max shower filter

565

00:24:02,260 --> 00:24:00,380

there's a pro pure for you visit your

566

00:24:05,800 --> 00:24:02,270

authorized pro pure dealer for details

567

00:24:11,560 --> 00:24:05,810

or pro pure USA calm that's PR o-- t--

568

00:24:13,210 --> 00:24:11,570

you are us a.com i'm nick so Valesky a

569

00:24:14,410 --> 00:24:13,220

select quote agent with a true story

570

00:24:16,600 --> 00:24:14,420

that could save you hundreds of dollars

571

00:24:19,060 --> 00:24:16,610

a year a woman named linda just called

572

00:24:20,830 --> 00:24:19,070

her husband Ray has a three hundred

573

00:24:23,200 --> 00:24:20,840

thousand dollar group life insurance

574

00:24:24,010 --> 00:24:23,210

policy but is changing jobs and can't

575

00:24:26,260 --> 00:24:24,020

take it with him

576

00:24:27,940 --> 00:24:26,270

well I am partially shot the highly

577

00:24:30,520 --> 00:24:27,950

rated term life insurance companies we

578

00:24:32,110 --> 00:24:30,530

represent and found ray who is 41 and

579

00:24:34,990 --> 00:24:32,120

takes medication to control his

580

00:24:38,440 --> 00:24:35,000

cholesterol a 10-year \$500,000 policy

581

00:24:40,750 --> 00:24:38,450

for under \$26 a month that's almost

582

00:24:43,090 --> 00:24:40,760

twice the coverage for less than half of

583

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:43,100

what he had paid if selectquote hasn't

584

00:24:47,380 --> 00:24:44,720

shopped for your life insurance you're

585

00:24:49,660 --> 00:24:47,390

probably paying too much for your free

586

00:24:52,200 --> 00:24:49,670

quote call one eight hundred four zero

587

00:24:54,509 --> 00:24:52,210

three four eight eight five

588

00:24:57,210 --> 00:24:54,519

one eight hundred four zero three four

589

00:25:00,330 --> 00:24:57,220

eight eight five one eight hundred four

590

00:25:03,690 --> 00:25:00,340

zero three four eight eight five or go

591

00:25:05,489 --> 00:25:03,700

to select quote comm we shop you save

592

00:25:06,690 --> 00:25:05,499

get full details like an example policy

593

00:25:07,680 --> 00:25:06,700

it's love what calm such commercials

594

00:25:08,639 --> 00:25:07,690

your price can vary depending on your

595

00:25:10,970 --> 00:25:08,649

health issue and company and other

596

00:25:13,799 --> 00:25:10,980

factors not available in all states are

597

00:25:16,759 --> 00:25:13,809

you worried about your mom or dad living

598

00:25:19,019 --> 00:25:16,769

alone in their house hi I'm Joan Lunden

599

00:25:21,239 --> 00:25:19,029

listen I know how difficult it is to

600

00:25:23,850 --> 00:25:21,249

find senior care for someone you love

601
00:25:24,299 --> 00:25:23,860
that's why I recommend a free service

602
00:25:26,639 --> 00:25:24,309
called

603
00:25:29,159 --> 00:25:26,649
a place for mom they are the nation's

604
00:25:32,340 --> 00:25:29,169
largest senior living referral service

605
00:25:34,049 --> 00:25:32,350
call a place for mom today to receive

606
00:25:36,419 --> 00:25:34,059
free information on senior living

607
00:25:38,940 --> 00:25:36,429
communities in your area call a place

608
00:25:42,509 --> 00:25:38,950
for mom at one eight hundred seven zero

609
00:25:45,419 --> 00:25:42,519
four six one eight two a place for mom

610
00:25:48,180 --> 00:25:45,429
offers free one-on-one advice from local

611
00:25:50,220 --> 00:25:48,190
advisors and a personalized list of

612
00:25:52,529 --> 00:25:50,230
senior living communities you can visit

613
00:25:54,690 --> 00:25:52,539

if you have questions about senior care

614

00:25:56,730 --> 00:25:54,700

for your mom or dad there's a place for

615

00:25:58,560 --> 00:25:56,740

answers a place for Mom

616

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:58,570

call a place for mom in the next 10

617

00:26:01,680 --> 00:25:59,919

minutes to get your free ebook on

618

00:26:03,419 --> 00:26:01,690

financing senior care as well as free

619

00:26:05,009 --> 00:26:03,429

information on senior living communities

620

00:26:07,109 --> 00:26:05,019

in your area call one eight hundred

621

00:26:08,730 --> 00:26:07,119

seventy four six one eight two that's

622

00:26:11,340 --> 00:26:08,740

one eight hundred seven zero four six

623

00:26:13,680 --> 00:26:11,350

one eight two are you tired of commuting

624

00:26:16,139 --> 00:26:13,690

to a job that makes someone else rich

625

00:26:16,859 --> 00:26:16,149

working harder than ever but getting

626
00:26:19,499 --> 00:26:16,869
nowhere

627
00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:19,509
do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

628
00:26:24,590 --> 00:26:22,240
every week on day care having someone

629
00:26:26,669 --> 00:26:24,600
else raise your children with our

630
00:26:29,820 --> 00:26:26,679
opportunities you can start earning

631
00:26:32,129 --> 00:26:29,830
money as soon as next week you get to be

632
00:26:34,950 --> 00:26:32,139
the boss work from home and live a

633
00:26:36,810 --> 00:26:34,960
happier life at be the boss Network

634
00:26:38,460 --> 00:26:36,820
you'll find hundreds of work from home

635
00:26:41,369 --> 00:26:38,470
opportunities that you can literally

636
00:26:44,820 --> 00:26:41,379
start today and be earning money as soon

637
00:26:47,070 --> 00:26:44,830
as next week go to freedom 106 dot-com

638
00:26:50,100 --> 00:26:47,080

and start earning money as soon as next

639

00:26:52,139 --> 00:26:50,110

week you get to be the boss get out of

640

00:26:55,499 --> 00:26:52,149

the rat race work from home go to

641

00:26:57,869 --> 00:26:55,509

freedom 106 dot-com right now and change

642

00:27:02,310 --> 00:26:57,879

your life today that's freedom the

643

00:27:04,529 --> 00:27:02,320

number 106 com go to freedom 106 dot-com

644

00:27:04,859 --> 00:27:04,539

and start earning money as soon as next

645

00:27:05,610 --> 00:27:04,869

week

646

00:27:08,250 --> 00:27:05,620

you

647

00:27:15,360 --> 00:27:08,260

we'll be the boss go to freedom 106

648

00:27:17,820 --> 00:27:15,370

dot-com hi this is Joshua p1 the author

649

00:27:20,100 --> 00:27:17,830

of the poor vans paranormal and you're

650

00:27:33,180 --> 00:27:20,110

listening to the podcast the gold

651
00:27:35,010 --> 00:27:33,190
standard of paranormal radio talks McKay

652
00:27:37,680 --> 00:27:35,020
is our guest co-host Krista Brian's on

653
00:27:40,620 --> 00:27:37,690
special assignment were legend tripping

654
00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:40,630
folks with Robert Robinson and when you

655
00:27:46,260 --> 00:27:44,320
see him on his connection via Skype he's

656
00:27:49,200 --> 00:27:46,270
using a video connection and he has this

657
00:27:51,210 --> 00:27:49,210
kind of half that he wears that looks to

658
00:27:56,940 --> 00:27:51,220
me tailor-made for somebody who does a

659
00:27:58,980 --> 00:27:56,950
lot of traveling actually today this

660
00:28:00,480 --> 00:27:58,990
morning the wife had me out landscaping

661
00:28:03,330 --> 00:28:00,490
and here in Florida the Sun is just

662
00:28:06,330 --> 00:28:03,340
brutal so I had to have a head I just

663
00:28:08,400 --> 00:28:06,340

didn't take it off yet so you know what

664

00:28:11,220 --> 00:28:08,410

happens here is you spend 20 years in

665

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:11,230

the military taking orders yes sir and

666

00:28:16,230 --> 00:28:14,080

you come home mm-hmm he gives me proper

667

00:28:18,690 --> 00:28:16,240

respect sir you see you don't want to

668

00:28:19,919 --> 00:28:18,700

hear what my wife calls me and now when

669

00:28:23,810 --> 00:28:19,929

you're home you're still taking orders

670

00:28:26,370 --> 00:28:23,820

from mrs. Robertson that's correct

671

00:28:28,520 --> 00:28:26,380

but she sounds like a great lady listen

672

00:28:32,130 --> 00:28:28,530

let's ask those serious questions here

673

00:28:34,919 --> 00:28:32,140

first of all what were the guidelines in

674

00:28:37,530 --> 00:28:34,929

choosing where to go to put this book

675

00:28:40,830 --> 00:28:37,540

together how did you choose the places

676
00:28:43,230 --> 00:28:40,840
to go and to cover initially when I

677
00:28:44,970 --> 00:28:43,240
first wrote the book it seemed to be

678
00:28:46,830 --> 00:28:44,980
kind of grounded toward the east coast

679
00:28:48,720 --> 00:28:46,840
and basically in Florida

680
00:28:51,660 --> 00:28:48,730
and I wasn't happy with the way it first

681
00:28:54,270 --> 00:28:51,670
came out I contacted actually I was

682
00:28:56,640 --> 00:28:54,280
friends with David Childress one of the

683
00:28:59,220 --> 00:28:56,650
hosts on the TV show ancient aliens sure

684
00:29:00,720 --> 00:28:59,230
David's an old friend of hers yeah and I

685
00:29:02,640 --> 00:29:00,730
told him kind of my dilemma

686
00:29:04,380 --> 00:29:02,650
and he said well send me the book I want

687
00:29:05,790 --> 00:29:04,390
to take a look at it well he contact me

688
00:29:08,430 --> 00:29:05,800

said I want to put it back out again but

689

00:29:09,870 --> 00:29:08,440

I want some really drastic changes to it

690

00:29:13,350 --> 00:29:09,880

it has that I couldn't agree more

691

00:29:14,970 --> 00:29:13,360

so he kind of tied up a table of

692

00:29:16,560 --> 00:29:14,980

contents as you were and say this is

693

00:29:18,900 --> 00:29:16,570

what I kind of like to see the god the

694

00:29:19,410 --> 00:29:18,910

book go which to be honest with you it

695

00:29:22,560 --> 00:29:19,420

was like

696

00:29:25,050 --> 00:29:22,570

godson because my the first time put it

697

00:29:26,970 --> 00:29:25,060

out I hate to stay at my book lack the

698

00:29:29,640 --> 00:29:26,980

right direction I wanted it to go and it

699

00:29:32,100 --> 00:29:29,650

didn't flow when he'd sent me that a

700

00:29:34,050 --> 00:29:32,110

table of contents and I started going

701

00:29:36,090 --> 00:29:34,060

it's practically a brand new book than

702

00:29:38,550 --> 00:29:36,100

what the original book was I put out and

703

00:29:41,340 --> 00:29:38,560

this time it's it's more organized it

704

00:29:43,470 --> 00:29:41,350

flows and I mean he had some great ideas

705

00:29:45,540 --> 00:29:43,480

that I put into it and instead of making

706

00:29:47,820 --> 00:29:45,550

it just an East Coast book on Florida I

707

00:29:50,610 --> 00:29:47,830

expanded it all over the United States

708

00:29:52,770 --> 00:29:50,620

and parts of Canada too that way anybody

709

00:29:54,810 --> 00:29:52,780

you know from California can pick up and

710

00:29:56,910 --> 00:29:54,820

say oh okay look the Winchester house I

711

00:29:58,890 --> 00:29:56,920

know where that's at or people over in

712

00:30:01,620 --> 00:29:58,900

Arizona constituents they all look the

713

00:30:03,240 --> 00:30:01,630

the bird house cage okay when it comes a

714

00:30:05,040 --> 00:30:03,250

big foot I mean big foot practically in

715

00:30:07,470 --> 00:30:05,050

every state with the exception of you

716

00:30:09,000 --> 00:30:07,480

know Hawaii and I don't know if he's

717

00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:09,010

really been seen in Rhode Island or not

718

00:30:12,900 --> 00:30:11,200

there's all kinds of stuff in each other

719

00:30:15,420 --> 00:30:12,910

everybody stake and they're not hard to

720

00:30:17,820 --> 00:30:15,430

find Robert does this the first boot

721

00:30:18,930 --> 00:30:17,830

cleave written no actually uh first of

722

00:30:21,300 --> 00:30:18,940

all was called legend tripping the

723

00:30:23,150 --> 00:30:21,310

ultimate family adventure and I kind of

724

00:30:26,130 --> 00:30:23,160

geared it toward a way for parents to

725

00:30:28,170 --> 00:30:26,140

get their kids away from video games and

726

00:30:30,090 --> 00:30:28,180

get them out doing things because the

727

00:30:31,620 --> 00:30:30,100

fillable thing was that you know the

728

00:30:32,880 --> 00:30:31,630

reason kids are into video games is

729

00:30:34,710 --> 00:30:32,890

because they don't have the adventure

730

00:30:36,630 --> 00:30:34,720

that movie had as a kid you know like

731

00:30:38,250 --> 00:30:36,640

the Hardy Boys and Nancy Drew and three

732

00:30:40,200 --> 00:30:38,260

investigators and all that they don't

733

00:30:41,490 --> 00:30:40,210

have that sense of you know they they

734

00:30:43,830 --> 00:30:41,500

have their adventures to video games

735

00:30:45,330 --> 00:30:43,840

well I thought maybe getting them out

736

00:30:47,220 --> 00:30:45,340

and taking them on a real adventure to

737

00:30:49,910 --> 00:30:47,230

go look for Bigfoot or go do a haunted

738

00:30:53,360 --> 00:30:49,920

house might be a good way to do it but

739

00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:53,370

the first book kind of I want to say

740

00:30:57,810 --> 00:30:55,840

when a people pick up that book they're

741

00:30:59,220 --> 00:30:57,820

you know the legend trip and they want

742

00:31:00,960 --> 00:30:59,230

to know how to go look for Bigfoot they

743

00:31:02,940 --> 00:31:00,970

don't want to be told hey I'm a crappy

744

00:31:04,860 --> 00:31:02,950

parent you know I already know that

745

00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:04,870

that's why I bought your book so we took

746

00:31:10,380 --> 00:31:07,600

all that stuff out and I expanded on

747

00:31:11,970 --> 00:31:10,390

some stuff and I did a lot more because

748

00:31:14,400 --> 00:31:11,980

then it's practically a brand-new book

749

00:31:15,900 --> 00:31:14,410

from with the original one I took a lot

750

00:31:18,390 --> 00:31:15,910

of chapters out that didn't really need

751
00:31:19,890 --> 00:31:18,400
to be there and I mean there is a small

752
00:31:21,780 --> 00:31:19,900
little section where I talk about hey

753
00:31:23,790 --> 00:31:21,790
parents if you're looking for a good way

754
00:31:25,530 --> 00:31:23,800
to get your kids out this is a good way

755
00:31:26,760 --> 00:31:25,540
of doing it you can make it a family a

756
00:31:28,500 --> 00:31:26,770
thing because I mean I've taken my

757
00:31:30,960 --> 00:31:28,510
family out there in the woods looking

758
00:31:32,090 --> 00:31:30,970
for Bigfoot for me I suppose you to

759
00:31:35,570 --> 00:31:32,100
quite

760
00:31:37,700 --> 00:31:35,580
a fortunate author in terms of

761
00:31:39,590 --> 00:31:37,710
alternative knowledge because you know

762
00:31:41,779 --> 00:31:39,600
not too many people manage to get

763
00:31:45,080 --> 00:31:41,789

someone with the experience in

764

00:31:47,360 --> 00:31:45,090

publishing alternative knowledge books

765

00:31:50,990 --> 00:31:47,370

like David Hodge R Childress he's been

766

00:31:54,350 --> 00:31:51,000

open publishing loads of books on a wide

767

00:31:56,419 --> 00:31:54,360

variety of topics of UFOs ghosts ancient

768

00:31:58,490 --> 00:31:56,429

mysteries and stuff so I suppose his

769

00:32:01,159 --> 00:31:58,500

help was pretty invaluable and shaping

770

00:32:04,220 --> 00:32:01,169

the book that turned out that's

771

00:32:06,260 --> 00:32:04,230

published now David was a godsend I mean

772

00:32:08,779 --> 00:32:06,270

it would have been in this book I had he

773

00:32:11,570 --> 00:32:08,789

you know taking it interested it I can't

774

00:32:14,270 --> 00:32:11,580

begin to thank him for her stepping in

775

00:32:16,820 --> 00:32:14,280

and you know not only republishing it

776

00:32:19,250 --> 00:32:16,830

but you know making the book ten times

777

00:32:20,930 --> 00:32:19,260

better than it was before you know cuz I

778

00:32:23,630 --> 00:32:20,940

mean the first time I put it on it huh

779

00:32:25,850 --> 00:32:23,640

I'm not happy with this you know now I

780

00:32:28,340 --> 00:32:25,860

got a book I'm happy to hand it to

781

00:32:30,140 --> 00:32:28,350

somebody and say hey yes I'm pleased

782

00:32:32,480 --> 00:32:30,150

with this book this is what I wanted to

783

00:32:34,490 --> 00:32:32,490

put out the first time all right now

784

00:32:37,820 --> 00:32:34,500

let's prepare trips understand I don't

785

00:32:40,250 --> 00:32:37,830

travel much so I may not be your target

786

00:32:43,100 --> 00:32:40,260

audience but let's assume someone does

787

00:32:45,049 --> 00:32:43,110

my son lives in Madrid he loves to

788

00:32:46,669 --> 00:32:45,059

travel and he has an interest in these

789

00:32:48,680 --> 00:32:46,679

subjects and maybe he and his friends

790

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:48,690

would want to take a trip like this so

791

00:32:55,700 --> 00:32:52,320

you decide I want to go look for Bigfoot

792

00:32:57,380 --> 00:32:55,710

or check a place where they find UFOs

793

00:33:00,560 --> 00:32:57,390

may be the mysterious Valley whatever

794

00:33:02,180 --> 00:33:00,570

how do you equip yourself for making

795

00:33:04,850 --> 00:33:02,190

trips like this it's not just taking

796

00:33:06,289 --> 00:33:04,860

your camera or your iPhone or something

797

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:06,299

it's got to be something more involved

798

00:33:11,870 --> 00:33:10,080

yeah in fact I am yes quick answer day

799

00:33:14,299 --> 00:33:11,880

yes you do you actually have to sit down

800

00:33:16,190 --> 00:33:14,309

and make yourself on a list for the

801
00:33:17,480 --> 00:33:16,200
first one foremost is you got to figure

802
00:33:18,890 --> 00:33:17,490
out what you want to go out and look at

803
00:33:20,720 --> 00:33:18,900
do you want to go look for Bigfoot

804
00:33:22,610 --> 00:33:20,730
hypothetically you want to go to look

805
00:33:24,350 --> 00:33:22,620
for Bigfoot get on the internet and find

806
00:33:26,120 --> 00:33:24,360
out you know here where there was a

807
00:33:28,370 --> 00:33:26,130
local sign so I'm gonna use Florida as

808
00:33:31,490 --> 00:33:28,380
an example okay I found out there was

809
00:33:32,930 --> 00:33:31,500
some signage down Mike and then of

810
00:33:34,789 --> 00:33:32,940
course you know I wish they never go out

811
00:33:37,250 --> 00:33:34,799
there by yourself and I always stress do

812
00:33:40,190 --> 00:33:37,260
not go out there by yourself things can

813
00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:40,200

happen and you put yourself on a list of

814

00:33:43,850 --> 00:33:42,240

stuff together and in my book I came up

815

00:33:45,170 --> 00:33:43,860

with a list of stuff that you should

816

00:33:47,450 --> 00:33:45,180

always take out there

817

00:33:48,740 --> 00:33:47,460

never assumed that it you know you're

818

00:33:51,710 --> 00:33:48,750

just gonna go out there that day with a

819

00:33:53,780 --> 00:33:51,720

camera and a flashlight and nothing's

820

00:33:55,610 --> 00:33:53,790

gonna happen I mean I've seen when I've

821

00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:55,620

been on a couple bit road trips we had

822

00:34:00,200 --> 00:33:57,600

to continually go out and find people

823

00:34:01,610 --> 00:34:00,210

that got lost and when you found him all

824

00:34:02,840 --> 00:34:01,620

they did was you know they didn't have

825

00:34:05,900 --> 00:34:02,850

anything some of them were dehydrated

826

00:34:08,570 --> 00:34:05,910

because they've been lost for you know

827

00:34:10,910 --> 00:34:08,580

most of the day so I always say is make

828

00:34:12,560 --> 00:34:10,920

a list and always plan for the worst not

829

00:34:13,610 --> 00:34:12,570

saying you have to be a doomsday prepper

830

00:34:15,980 --> 00:34:13,620

or anything like that

831

00:34:17,630 --> 00:34:15,990

but you always gotta assume something

832

00:34:18,770 --> 00:34:17,640

might go wrong you know you might be out

833

00:34:20,870 --> 00:34:18,780

there a little longer than you thought

834

00:34:22,340 --> 00:34:20,880

you you might get lost when I go out

835

00:34:24,320 --> 00:34:22,350

there I have a little backpack that I

836

00:34:27,320 --> 00:34:24,330

take with me that I have everything that

837

00:34:29,150 --> 00:34:27,330

I need but I also take steps to make

838

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:29,160

sure that things don't happen like in

839

00:34:32,120 --> 00:34:30,480

other words when I go out to looking for

840

00:34:34,370 --> 00:34:32,130

a Bigfoot I go to the area during the

841

00:34:36,620 --> 00:34:34,380

daytime and I do a scout out and I check

842

00:34:38,420 --> 00:34:36,630

out the area with my team or the people

843

00:34:39,650 --> 00:34:38,430

I'm taking out there and we go check it

844

00:34:42,110 --> 00:34:39,660

out during the daytime I'm just gonna

845

00:34:43,850 --> 00:34:42,120

get a lay of the land then we come back

846

00:34:45,470 --> 00:34:43,860

and then when we get you know nighttime

847

00:34:47,690 --> 00:34:45,480

we go ahead and assign people certain

848

00:34:49,700 --> 00:34:47,700

areas usually a nighttime I like to keep

849

00:34:51,200 --> 00:34:49,710

people on you know main trails and all

850

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:51,210

that stuff here in Florida you know we

851
00:34:54,740 --> 00:34:53,280
got swamps and all that and we got some

852
00:34:56,930 --> 00:34:54,750
pretty nasty critters out here like

853
00:34:59,390 --> 00:34:56,940
alligators and bears and Panthers so I

854
00:35:01,040 --> 00:34:59,400
like to keep them mostly on the roads

855
00:35:03,050 --> 00:35:01,050
let me say well you're not gonna see

856
00:35:04,280 --> 00:35:03,060
Bigfoot that way yeah you are I mean if

857
00:35:06,740 --> 00:35:04,290
they're out there and they won't you

858
00:35:08,420 --> 00:35:06,750
know you get lucky enough to see one you

859
00:35:09,560 --> 00:35:08,430
know good that you look at the side and

860
00:35:11,390 --> 00:35:09,570
that's where they're seen they're seen

861
00:35:15,350 --> 00:35:11,400
on the road they're seen by rivers or

862
00:35:16,940 --> 00:35:15,360
seen in on pass and you know I make sure

863
00:35:17,300 --> 00:35:16,950

all the teams take stuff out there with

864

00:35:18,980 --> 00:35:17,310

them

865

00:35:20,660 --> 00:35:18,990

they have radios or they have their cell

866

00:35:22,490 --> 00:35:20,670

phones and their cell phones you know

867

00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:22,500

got a good charge and they have an

868

00:35:27,080 --> 00:35:23,880

understand you know what area they're

869

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:27,090

gonna be at and when I have some usually

870

00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:28,560

I have to take some young adults with me

871

00:35:32,930 --> 00:35:30,560

I give them what they call it a safety

872

00:35:35,540 --> 00:35:32,940

necklace and on it is a whistle or

873

00:35:37,280 --> 00:35:35,550

flashlight and a compass so if they

874

00:35:38,750 --> 00:35:37,290

happen to get lost they're told to stay

875

00:35:41,240 --> 00:35:38,760

where they're at and start blowing the

876

00:35:43,010 --> 00:35:41,250

whistle and turn the flashlight on and

877

00:35:46,910 --> 00:35:43,020

will usually come over there and get

878

00:35:49,550 --> 00:35:46,920

them yeah we live now in a world post

879

00:35:52,460 --> 00:35:49,560

missing for one one you know the books

880

00:35:54,380 --> 00:35:52,470

of David Pleiades and these days I'm so

881

00:35:56,360 --> 00:35:54,390

surprised to anyone would maybe go

882

00:35:58,910 --> 00:35:56,370

hiking in the woods at a national park

883

00:36:01,160 --> 00:35:58,920

alone I've got

884

00:36:03,710 --> 00:36:01,170

I said I'm in fact I think I stay at

885

00:36:05,600 --> 00:36:03,720

about four or five times in my book do

886

00:36:08,920 --> 00:36:05,610

not go out by yourself

887

00:36:12,380 --> 00:36:08,930

yeah good advice that for anytime

888

00:36:15,110 --> 00:36:12,390

violets on the top of my map - no Robert

889

00:36:17,300 --> 00:36:15,120

I noticed that looking down the index of

890

00:36:19,880 --> 00:36:17,310

your book I noticed at the end the last

891

00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:19,890

couple of chapters about hidden treasure

892

00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:22,320

is there any mention of the Bear Island

893

00:36:28,100 --> 00:36:25,680

mystery there no I don't know I mean

894

00:36:29,870 --> 00:36:28,110

there's so many out there I could I just

895

00:36:32,840 --> 00:36:29,880

hit up there's some of the popular ones

896

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:32,850

like the Oak Island money pit what he

897

00:36:35,840 --> 00:36:34,560

thought said beg your pardon I think it

898

00:36:38,690 --> 00:36:35,850

was Oh Oak Island I was actually

899

00:36:39,980 --> 00:36:38,700

referring to oh yeah I mistake let's do

900

00:36:41,390 --> 00:36:39,990

a break here guys and then we'll

901
00:36:43,490 --> 00:36:41,400
continue we'll do some more legend

902
00:36:45,830 --> 00:36:43,500
tripping or at least gang prepared with

903
00:36:49,400 --> 00:36:45,840
Robert Robinson and our guest co-host

904
00:36:51,740 --> 00:36:49,410
cogs Makai making his special return to

905
00:37:00,529 --> 00:36:51,750
the para cast with Gene and GOG here in

906
00:37:09,450 --> 00:37:05,190
thank you for listening to GCN be sure

907
00:37:11,309 --> 00:37:09,460
to visit GCN live.com today we also have

908
00:37:14,849 --> 00:37:11,319
swag you know we have all these

909
00:37:17,339 --> 00:37:14,859
exclusive para cast things that you can

910
00:37:20,160 --> 00:37:17,349
buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

911
00:37:23,760 --> 00:37:20,170
different items and entails t-shirts

912
00:37:27,059 --> 00:37:23,770
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

913
00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:27,069

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

914

00:37:31,230 --> 00:37:29,440

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

915

00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:31,240

jackets and stuff like that for men and

916

00:37:36,750 --> 00:37:34,480

women we have a para cast aluminum water

917

00:37:40,260 --> 00:37:36,760

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

918

00:37:41,069 --> 00:37:40,270

dot ^ cast comm store dot the para cast

919

00:37:43,799 --> 00:37:41,079

com

920

00:37:46,079 --> 00:37:43,809

what makes special is that the items are

921

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,089

the best quality of great t-shirts

922

00:37:50,010 --> 00:37:48,640

fabrics and they have our official logo

923

00:37:52,140 --> 00:37:50,020

on them that's what makes them special

924

00:37:54,930 --> 00:37:52,150

multiple sizes and colors

925

00:37:57,269 --> 00:37:54,940

we even have stuff for children stuff

926
00:38:00,029 --> 00:37:57,279
for women's stuff for men we have all

927
00:38:02,190 --> 00:38:00,039
sorts of sizes like small up to X large

928
00:38:04,859 --> 00:38:02,200
a lot good stuff that's the swag from

929
00:38:07,920 --> 00:38:04,869
the power cast you go to steward dot ^

930
00:38:09,690 --> 00:38:07,930
cast comm stop by and take a shopping

931
00:38:10,559 --> 00:38:09,700
tour feed military spokesperson Adam

932
00:38:11,730 --> 00:38:10,569
velocity of the bullet he'll offer

933
00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:11,740
municipal often use detect assist the

934
00:38:13,799 --> 00:38:12,640
attorney response for the content of

935
00:38:14,880 --> 00:38:13,809
this ad is not legal advice in the

936
00:38:15,870 --> 00:38:14,890
choice of allure double bass only father

937
00:38:18,210 --> 00:38:15,880
fraternal services may not be available

938
00:38:19,799 --> 00:38:18,220

no sweet attentions rltu users if you

939

00:38:21,359 --> 00:38:19,809

are a loved one took Xarelto and

940

00:38:22,230 --> 00:38:21,369

suffered a serious bleeding event you

941

00:38:23,220 --> 00:38:22,240

may be entitled to financial

942

00:38:25,260 --> 00:38:23,230

compensation

943

00:38:26,730 --> 00:38:25,270

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

944

00:38:28,170 --> 00:38:26,740

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

945

00:38:29,490 --> 00:38:28,180

protect patients from strokes the

946

00:38:31,140 --> 00:38:29,500

serious bleeding events have led to

947

00:38:33,180 --> 00:38:31,150

numerous cases of hospitalization and

948

00:38:35,519 --> 00:38:33,190

even death phone lines are open 24/7

949

00:38:37,559 --> 00:38:35,529

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

950

00:38:39,690 --> 00:38:37,569

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

951
00:38:41,099 --> 00:38:39,700
seven so you've got to take a state

952
00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:41,109
construction license exam or

953
00:38:44,760 --> 00:38:43,119
certification can't decide on what books

954
00:38:46,140 --> 00:38:44,770
are with chapters to study discover

955
00:38:48,599 --> 00:38:46,150
right now how you can eliminate

956
00:38:51,359 --> 00:38:48,609
unnecessary books and wasted study time

957
00:38:53,730 --> 00:38:51,369
at contractor exam calm our study

958
00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:53,740
materials zero in on state required test

959
00:38:57,480 --> 00:38:55,599
topics in an effective multiple-choice

960
00:38:59,730 --> 00:38:57,490
format so whether you're a plumber

961
00:39:01,859 --> 00:38:59,740
electrician general contractor or other

962
00:39:03,930 --> 00:39:01,869
construction related trade contractor

963
00:39:11,140 --> 00:39:03,940

exam comm will help get you prepared

964

00:39:15,040 --> 00:39:13,270

is an alert if your business or church

965

00:39:16,570 --> 00:39:15,050

is building this year you're about to

966

00:39:18,190 --> 00:39:16,580

pay more than you should and this could

967

00:39:20,290 --> 00:39:18,200

mean thousands of dollars more for your

968

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:20,300

office retail space Church or warehouse

969

00:39:24,190 --> 00:39:22,400

a general steel building can save you as

970

00:39:26,140 --> 00:39:24,200

much as half the cost and time of

971

00:39:27,730 --> 00:39:26,150

similar conventional construction and

972

00:39:29,620 --> 00:39:27,740

we're offering rebates of up to twenty

973

00:39:31,090 --> 00:39:29,630

thousand dollars to help you build today

974

00:39:33,400 --> 00:39:31,100

call general steel for free information

975

00:39:35,770 --> 00:39:33,410

that could save you thousands call eight

976

00:39:38,500 --> 00:39:35,780

six six ninety one steel eight six six

977

00:39:41,980 --> 00:39:38,510

ninety one steel eight six six ninety

978

00:39:44,140 --> 00:39:41,990

one steel today how to incorporate your

979

00:39:47,020 --> 00:39:44,150

business in just 10 minutes so you won't

980

00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:47,030

lose everything if you get sued step 1

981

00:39:50,740 --> 00:39:49,280

stop putting it off if you're not

982

00:39:52,300 --> 00:39:50,750

incorporated in someone Sue's your

983

00:39:54,100 --> 00:39:52,310

business tomorrow it's not just your

984

00:39:56,530 --> 00:39:54,110

business at risk you can lose everything

985

00:39:59,590 --> 00:39:56,540

your home your car even your life

986

00:40:01,960 --> 00:39:59,600

savings step 2 call the following number

987

00:40:04,060 --> 00:40:01,970

for a free 10 minute incorporation guide

988

00:40:06,700 --> 00:40:04,070

from incorporate calm one eight hundred

989

00:40:08,500 --> 00:40:06,710

nine four one five two five seven they

990

00:40:10,060 --> 00:40:08,510

don't provide legal or financial advice

991

00:40:12,070 --> 00:40:10,070

they just make incorporating quick and

992

00:40:14,110 --> 00:40:12,080

easy so you can incorporate or form an

993

00:40:40,020 --> 00:40:14,120

LLC in just ten minutes that number

994

00:41:14,880 --> 00:40:40,030

again is 1-800-585-9396

995

00:41:21,370 --> 00:41:17,979

hey this is Marie D Jones the author of

996

00:41:23,920 --> 00:41:21,380

this book is from the future and you are

997

00:41:35,259 --> 00:41:23,930

listening to the podcast the gold

998

00:41:37,930 --> 00:41:35,269

standard of paranormal radio notice how

999

00:41:40,299 --> 00:41:37,940

gentle he does that Cox makai sounding

1000

00:41:42,099 --> 00:41:40,309

better than ever Robert Robinson the

1001
00:41:45,400 --> 00:41:42,109
book is legend tripping and we're

1002
00:41:48,460 --> 00:41:45,410
preparing for our trip now and you ever

1003
00:41:49,930 --> 00:41:48,470
think here if you go into an area Robert

1004
00:41:51,809 --> 00:41:49,940
you've got Bigfoot

1005
00:41:55,450 --> 00:41:51,819
maybe you've got UFO sightings

1006
00:41:56,979 --> 00:41:55,460
everything came maybe they will decide

1007
00:41:58,870 --> 00:41:56,989
to capture you

1008
00:42:00,759 --> 00:41:58,880
you'll get abducted by a UFO or

1009
00:42:02,380 --> 00:42:00,769
something well I mean there are plenty

1010
00:42:05,049 --> 00:42:02,390
of stories out there of that happening

1011
00:42:06,849 --> 00:42:05,059
you know and as the stories go

1012
00:42:08,559 --> 00:42:06,859
you know virtually anybody can be

1013
00:42:10,569 --> 00:42:08,569

abducted by aliens in the matter where

1014

00:42:13,120 --> 00:42:10,579

you're at I mean there are some stories

1015

00:42:15,609 --> 00:42:13,130

that do tie in where Bigfoot has been

1016

00:42:17,979 --> 00:42:15,619

seen where there has been some UFO so I

1017

00:42:19,690 --> 00:42:17,989

mean I mean I haven't had any experience

1018

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:19,700

with that and but I you know I always

1019

00:42:23,380 --> 00:42:21,200

keep an open mind for everything that's

1020

00:42:26,849 --> 00:42:23,390

going on out there okay so you're not

1021

00:42:29,559 --> 00:42:26,859

really in this case making a decision or

1022

00:42:32,109 --> 00:42:29,569

theory about what these things are this

1023

00:42:32,890 --> 00:42:32,119

is a way to learn more to discover to

1024

00:42:35,079 --> 00:42:32,900

have some fun

1025

00:42:41,739 --> 00:42:35,089

you ever think here of starting a legend

1026

00:42:44,170 --> 00:42:41,749

tripping travel agency sound like take

1027

00:42:46,329 --> 00:42:44,180

some money but there are a lot of places

1028

00:42:48,519 --> 00:42:46,339

now they're specializing in doing that I

1029

00:42:50,229 --> 00:42:48,529

mean there's a lot of you go into a lot

1030

00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:50,239

of these towns like st. Augustine

1031

00:42:54,400 --> 00:42:52,160

Florida and Savannah Georgia that

1032

00:42:57,220 --> 00:42:54,410

specialize in and doing ghost hunts

1033

00:42:59,380 --> 00:42:57,230

around the various parts yeah they're

1034

00:43:01,720 --> 00:42:59,390

really cashing in on the part of normal

1035

00:43:03,160 --> 00:43:01,730

ghosting a lot of places it's definitely

1036

00:43:06,880 --> 00:43:03,170

on the up-and-up and there's definitely

1037

00:43:09,400 --> 00:43:06,890

a market for people who would pay to you

1038

00:43:12,430 --> 00:43:09,410

know go and see things and have a guy to

1039

00:43:14,319 --> 00:43:12,440

feel like hmm you know I mean in London

1040

00:43:16,170 --> 00:43:14,329

they do a tour of the Jack the Ripper

1041

00:43:18,880 --> 00:43:16,180

you know the Jack the Ripper murders and

1042

00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:18,890

I remember doing that when I was a young

1043

00:43:23,480 --> 00:43:21,680

kid we did that of course as a young kid

1044

00:43:24,830 --> 00:43:23,490

you know kinda bored

1045

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:24,840

he didn't have any pictures or anything

1046

00:43:28,100 --> 00:43:26,400

you just had a gentleman walking around

1047

00:43:30,530 --> 00:43:28,110

saying this is where Annie Chapman was

1048

00:43:32,030 --> 00:43:30,540

killed right here and you know you know

1049

00:43:35,180 --> 00:43:32,040

I know a Loch Ness you can definitely

1050

00:43:36,710 --> 00:43:35,190

get on a day of boat rides that take you

1051
00:43:37,970 --> 00:43:36,720
around the Loch and stuff and I believe

1052
00:43:41,330 --> 00:43:37,980
there's a museum actually I think

1053
00:43:43,130 --> 00:43:41,340
there's two museums up there and over in

1054
00:43:45,140 --> 00:43:43,140
California Bigfoot is definitely

1055
00:43:47,690 --> 00:43:45,150
becoming more of a I mean there's more

1056
00:43:50,540 --> 00:43:47,700
museums now Georgia I've got a book

1057
00:43:54,200 --> 00:43:50,550
signing coming up this weekend at the

1058
00:43:56,750 --> 00:43:54,210
expedition Bigfoot Sasquatch Museum a

1059
00:43:59,810 --> 00:43:56,760
pinch area log Georgia which this is

1060
00:44:01,970 --> 00:43:59,820
gonna be my first book signing so I mean

1061
00:44:04,100 --> 00:44:01,980
there's plenty of things out there -

1062
00:44:05,240 --> 00:44:04,110
definitely stir the imagination in fact

1063
00:44:07,280 --> 00:44:05,250

you got Ripley's Believe It or Not

1064

00:44:08,990 --> 00:44:07,290

museums which know if you've ever been

1065

00:44:11,450 --> 00:44:09,000

in any of those they all have a section

1066

00:44:14,120 --> 00:44:11,460

on local legends and stuff in there in

1067

00:44:16,940 --> 00:44:14,130

relation to Bigfoot specifically do you

1068

00:44:20,060 --> 00:44:16,950

fall down with it maybe thinking it's a

1069

00:44:22,340 --> 00:44:20,070

flesh-and-blood cryptid or maybe it's

1070

00:44:24,860 --> 00:44:22,350

more of a part of normal entity because

1071

00:44:27,290 --> 00:44:24,870

these kind of sightings where maybe

1072

00:44:31,880 --> 00:44:27,300

there's some strange Bigfoot encounter

1073

00:44:33,680 --> 00:44:31,890

alongside some UFO encounter and there's

1074

00:44:36,650 --> 00:44:33,690

times where they just seem to disappear

1075

00:44:38,810 --> 00:44:36,660

or you know footprints just stop and

1076
00:44:40,460 --> 00:44:38,820
they you know there's no explanation of

1077
00:44:43,100 --> 00:44:40,470
where they've gone and they're so

1078
00:44:44,810 --> 00:44:43,110
difficult to actually find do you have

1079
00:44:47,150 --> 00:44:44,820
any thoughts or not about whether

1080
00:44:49,160 --> 00:44:47,160
Bigfoot might actually exist and if so

1081
00:44:52,130 --> 00:44:49,170
is it a paranormal creature or just

1082
00:44:54,020 --> 00:44:52,140
flesh and blood kind of primate well at

1083
00:44:56,000 --> 00:44:54,030
this point in time and now again this at

1084
00:44:57,800 --> 00:44:56,010
this point in time I'm looking at as a

1085
00:44:59,120 --> 00:44:57,810
flesh-and-blood creature I'll keep my

1086
00:45:00,980 --> 00:44:59,130
guest and I keep an open mind on

1087
00:45:03,860 --> 00:45:00,990
everything going on these animals here

1088
00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:03,870

are you know I don't think there's as

1089

00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:06,000

many out there that there used to be you

1090

00:45:10,520 --> 00:45:07,920

know with everything going on in the on

1091

00:45:12,380 --> 00:45:10,530

the planet I do like I said there are

1092

00:45:15,290 --> 00:45:12,390

our stories about these things being

1093

00:45:17,450 --> 00:45:15,300

seen you know around where UFO sightings

1094

00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:17,460

have happened as far as a paranormal

1095

00:45:22,100 --> 00:45:20,160

thing goes somebody wants was telling me

1096

00:45:24,200 --> 00:45:22,110

about these animals are able to make

1097

00:45:26,600 --> 00:45:24,210

themselves invisible and that they go

1098

00:45:29,240 --> 00:45:26,610

into a vortex into a different dimension

1099

00:45:31,370 --> 00:45:29,250

and my only thinking on that one is if

1100

00:45:33,170 --> 00:45:31,380

this animal has the ability to do that

1101

00:45:35,420 --> 00:45:33,180

and go into different why isn't it

1102

00:45:36,830 --> 00:45:35,430

running the planet versus that humans

1103

00:45:39,410 --> 00:45:36,840

being in charge

1104

00:45:42,530 --> 00:45:39,420

so I mean a lot of questions out there I

1105

00:45:45,020 --> 00:45:42,540

mean I haven't seen anything other than

1106

00:45:47,090 --> 00:45:45,030

physical evidence to the point that this

1107

00:45:49,730 --> 00:45:47,100

animals of flesh and blood but you know

1108

00:45:51,020 --> 00:45:49,740

again I keep an open mind okay I had

1109

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,030

that some people telling me stories

1110

00:45:55,310 --> 00:45:53,280

about where they've seen some weird

1111

00:45:57,440 --> 00:45:55,320

lights and landing else and then later

1112

00:46:00,410 --> 00:45:57,450

on they saw Bigfoot so again I keep an

1113

00:46:02,330 --> 00:46:00,420

open mind but as as far as I approach

1114

00:46:04,970 --> 00:46:02,340

going out looking for it I lie I go

1115

00:46:07,490 --> 00:46:04,980

looking for it as a flesh-and-blood

1116

00:46:10,700 --> 00:46:07,500

creature have you had any paranormal

1117

00:46:13,790 --> 00:46:10,710

experiences of any kind yourself UFO

1118

00:46:15,920 --> 00:46:13,800

sightings anything oh I wish I had but

1119

00:46:20,720 --> 00:46:15,930

no I don't have any UFO my wife has seen

1120

00:46:22,730 --> 00:46:20,730

a you a UFO and my uncle has and but as

1121

00:46:24,830 --> 00:46:22,740

far as UFOs go I mean I've been out to

1122

00:46:27,320 --> 00:46:24,840

area 51 when I was then still in the

1123

00:46:28,610 --> 00:46:27,330

military stationed out at Fort Bliss but

1124

00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:28,620

we didn't see anything that night we

1125

00:46:32,660 --> 00:46:30,800

went out paranormal-wise

1126
00:46:34,580 --> 00:46:32,670
you know we've been out to a couple

1127
00:46:36,980 --> 00:46:34,590
things that we've had some luck when we

1128
00:46:40,220 --> 00:46:36,990
were filming a I was we did the TV show

1129
00:46:42,350 --> 00:46:40,230
wife's walk back in 2010 and when we

1130
00:46:44,000 --> 00:46:42,360
were filming a ghost segment in this

1131
00:46:45,760 --> 00:46:44,010
house where it was you know there were

1132
00:46:48,200 --> 00:46:45,770
supposedly a guy had committed suicide

1133
00:46:49,460 --> 00:46:48,210
me and the camera guy was sitting there

1134
00:46:50,840 --> 00:46:49,470
on the couch just sitting there waiting

1135
00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:50,850
why they were doing something else and

1136
00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,800
he had a camera set up and the thing

1137
00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:54,480
just kind of moved by itself we both

1138
00:46:57,890 --> 00:46:55,920

look at each other and say did you see

1139

00:47:00,830 --> 00:46:57,900

that and we got up and we were trying to

1140

00:47:02,930 --> 00:47:00,840

figure out how it it moved and we were

1141

00:47:04,880 --> 00:47:02,940

trying to make it new you know if you

1142

00:47:07,640 --> 00:47:04,890

could find a logical explanation why it

1143

00:47:09,110 --> 00:47:07,650

did what it did but you know we couldn't

1144

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:09,120

in fact the camera guy was kind of a

1145

00:47:13,130 --> 00:47:10,800

little like wow I've never seen it do

1146

00:47:15,980 --> 00:47:13,140

that before you know we had one time

1147

00:47:18,080 --> 00:47:15,990

with my family at a Jupiter lighthouse

1148

00:47:20,120 --> 00:47:18,090

we heard something coming up the steps

1149

00:47:22,040 --> 00:47:20,130

and I thought it was my mother-in-law

1150

00:47:24,560 --> 00:47:22,050

and we both looked inside and there was

1151
00:47:26,420 --> 00:47:24,570
nothing up in inside there but you could

1152
00:47:28,370 --> 00:47:26,430
hear something walking up the stairs so

1153
00:47:31,700 --> 00:47:28,380
that was kind of why that was kind of

1154
00:47:34,040 --> 00:47:31,710
weird I haven't seen a ghost it's not

1155
00:47:35,540 --> 00:47:34,050
for lack of trying and we've hooked up

1156
00:47:37,730 --> 00:47:35,550
with a local ghost hunting group out of

1157
00:47:40,340 --> 00:47:37,740
Tampa so we're definitely still out

1158
00:47:43,130 --> 00:47:40,350
there ghost hunting as well as a Bigfoot

1159
00:47:45,650 --> 00:47:43,140
hunting as well an apparition is the one

1160
00:47:47,870 --> 00:47:45,660
paranormal experience I'm pretty sure

1161
00:47:49,970 --> 00:47:47,880
well I did have an experience whether it

1162
00:47:52,849 --> 00:47:49,980
was actually a true apparition

1163
00:47:54,800 --> 00:47:52,859

it remains to be seen I hadn't seen

1164

00:47:58,070 --> 00:47:54,810

anything that even remotely close to

1165

00:48:00,740 --> 00:47:58,080

what I would call a UFO until relatively

1166

00:48:03,859 --> 00:48:00,750

recently although it's another one it

1167

00:48:06,620 --> 00:48:03,869

was kind of unclear but I suppose I

1168

00:48:09,560 --> 00:48:06,630

wonder I wonder I'm one of those people

1169

00:48:11,870 --> 00:48:09,570

who would just love to have a great UFO

1170

00:48:14,510 --> 00:48:11,880

sighting Chris O'Brien who's not here

1171

00:48:17,060 --> 00:48:14,520

today he's had quite a number and for

1172

00:48:19,160 --> 00:48:17,070

instance gene who admits himself he's

1173

00:48:22,010 --> 00:48:19,170

quite a kind of hermit he doesn't go out

1174

00:48:24,500 --> 00:48:22,020

too much but he's been into UFOs for a

1175

00:48:26,660 --> 00:48:24,510

fair length of time and he hasn't seen

1176

00:48:28,400 --> 00:48:26,670

one either it just seems to be there

1177

00:48:30,920 --> 00:48:28,410

sometimes there seems to be a certain

1178

00:48:32,450 --> 00:48:30,930

type of person or personality I don't

1179

00:48:34,460 --> 00:48:32,460

know what but they seemed to have all

1180

00:48:36,560 --> 00:48:34,470

the luck with these things and this is

1181

00:48:40,849 --> 00:48:36,570

discounting people who may be frauds

1182

00:48:43,130 --> 00:48:40,859

hoaxers liars and with going to the kind

1183

00:48:46,760 --> 00:48:43,140

of purpose yearbook I'm constantly

1184

00:48:50,020 --> 00:48:46,770

thinking myself where in the world could

1185

00:48:54,050 --> 00:48:50,030

I travel to that would give me the best

1186

00:48:56,599 --> 00:48:54,060

chance of experiencing something part of

1187

00:49:00,349 --> 00:48:56,609

normal whether it's you know skinwalker

1188

00:49:01,880 --> 00:49:00,359

ranch in Utah or area 51 or a very

1189

00:49:04,700 --> 00:49:01,890

haunted house or whatever you know

1190

00:49:08,300 --> 00:49:04,710

because I don't really want to die of

1191

00:49:11,210 --> 00:49:08,310

old age and not have under my belt a

1192

00:49:13,640 --> 00:49:11,220

real good head scratch and what happened

1193

00:49:15,500 --> 00:49:13,650

there I suppose it's the same for anyone

1194

00:49:17,900 --> 00:49:15,510

interested unless there are so many

1195

00:49:20,540 --> 00:49:17,910

places to choose from where things have

1196

00:49:23,150 --> 00:49:20,550

been reported sometimes for a long time

1197

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:23,160

but you know the frequency still isn't

1198

00:49:27,320 --> 00:49:25,200

that often and do you have any thoughts

1199

00:49:30,140 --> 00:49:27,330

yourself as to you know a few ha if

1200

00:49:32,810 --> 00:49:30,150

money was no object where would you go

1201
00:49:34,160 --> 00:49:32,820
to maybe have these experiences where do

1202
00:49:35,570 --> 00:49:34,170
you think you I'd like to go there

1203
00:49:38,810 --> 00:49:35,580
because I think there'd be a good chance

1204
00:49:41,210 --> 00:49:38,820
of something happening is there any well

1205
00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:41,220
in thing comes to mind as far as a

1206
00:49:49,460 --> 00:49:44,640
Bigfoot goes still you know over in

1207
00:49:50,750 --> 00:49:49,470
Oregon and California still have the

1208
00:49:54,050 --> 00:49:50,760
most Bigfoot sightings

1209
00:49:55,880 --> 00:49:54,060
you are foe sightings yeah again I you

1210
00:49:58,040 --> 00:49:55,890
know fortunately the the government has

1211
00:49:59,660 --> 00:49:58,050
bought up more land at area 51 so John I

1212
00:50:03,180 --> 00:49:59,670
understand you can't even get any more

1213
00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:03,190

closer to it than you used to be able to

1214

00:50:05,970 --> 00:50:04,480

I guess I was as far as you opposed

1215

00:50:08,100 --> 00:50:05,980

Titian's it would go I would just get on

1216

00:50:09,500 --> 00:50:08,110

the MUFON site and kind of keep track of

1217

00:50:12,180 --> 00:50:09,510

where the sightings have taken place

1218

00:50:13,830 --> 00:50:12,190

they see the frequency of a certain

1219

00:50:17,250 --> 00:50:13,840

areas like you know if we call them

1220

00:50:18,990 --> 00:50:17,260

hotspot area well we'll talk about that

1221

00:50:20,910 --> 00:50:19,000

quite off on the show because as you

1222

00:50:23,730 --> 00:50:20,920

know Chris O'Brien wrote those

1223

00:50:25,830 --> 00:50:23,740

mysterious valley books so we've tied

1224

00:50:28,980 --> 00:50:25,840

into an area where lots of strange stuff

1225

00:50:31,500 --> 00:50:28,990

goes on like I said there are hot spots

1226

00:50:33,690 --> 00:50:31,510

out there and I guess not gonna say I

1227

00:50:35,790 --> 00:50:33,700

would you know in my area I would try to

1228

00:50:39,630 --> 00:50:35,800

find the closest area for a hot spot

1229

00:50:41,070 --> 00:50:39,640

which we have a up near the Panhandle

1230

00:50:43,050 --> 00:50:41,080

we've seemed to hit dependent seem to be

1231

00:50:45,240 --> 00:50:43,060

an odd near Crystal River there seems to

1232

00:50:47,160 --> 00:50:45,250

be a lot of sightings out in there that

1233

00:50:49,050 --> 00:50:47,170

area the town of Astor for some reason

1234

00:50:53,190 --> 00:50:49,060

seems to get there's been some a lot of

1235

00:50:54,960 --> 00:50:53,200

UFO sightings in that area so as far as

1236

00:50:57,330 --> 00:50:54,970

paranormal goes I would definitely like

1237

00:51:01,020 --> 00:50:57,340

to hit up some of these big places that

1238

00:51:03,830 --> 00:51:01,030

like the you know the these Institute's

1239

00:51:07,050 --> 00:51:03,840

that these broken down these shut down

1240

00:51:09,540 --> 00:51:07,060

Eastern State Penitentiary

1241

00:51:11,010 --> 00:51:09,550

we've had only problem with that one

1242

00:51:14,850 --> 00:51:11,020

that's kind of turned into it more of a

1243

00:51:16,860 --> 00:51:14,860

tourist attraction yeah as I think we've

1244

00:51:18,120 --> 00:51:16,870

missed our window on that one I mean it

1245

00:51:19,860 --> 00:51:18,130

would have been good to go on that way

1246

00:51:23,970 --> 00:51:19,870

look in that one before it actually got

1247

00:51:25,860 --> 00:51:23,980

famous hey guys we gotta do a break here

1248

00:51:30,120 --> 00:51:25,870

so we'll continue on the other side

1249

00:51:31,680 --> 00:51:30,130

we're talking about legend tripping the

1250

00:51:33,300 --> 00:51:31,690

ultimate adventure and sounds like

1251
00:51:34,920 --> 00:51:33,310
there's probably going to be a legend

1252
00:51:37,860 --> 00:51:34,930
tripping too in the future we'll ask

1253
00:51:39,480 --> 00:51:37,870
Robert Robinson about that because that

1254
00:51:41,910 --> 00:51:39,490
sounds like this is just a starting

1255
00:51:47,040 --> 00:51:41,920
point with Gene and God's Makai you're

1256
00:51:47,050 --> 00:51:50,660
[Music]

1257
00:51:58,410 --> 00:51:54,550
thank you for listening to GCN

1258
00:52:00,880 --> 00:51:58,420
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1259
00:52:02,620 --> 00:52:00,890
attack of the rock AIDS has been

1260
00:52:04,600 --> 00:52:02,630
well-received by critics and readers

1261
00:52:07,420 --> 00:52:04,610
alike it's a thrill a minute story

1262
00:52:09,730 --> 00:52:07,430
you'll never forget a former US military

1263
00:52:12,010 --> 00:52:09,740

intelligence officer is haunted by

1264

00:52:14,650 --> 00:52:12,020

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1265

00:52:17,410 --> 00:52:14,660

pleading for his help after a terrible

1266

00:52:19,540 --> 00:52:17,420

battle in outer space but the dreams

1267

00:52:21,520 --> 00:52:19,550

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1268

00:52:24,160 --> 00:52:21,530

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1269

00:52:26,560 --> 00:52:24,170

whose faraway planet is intent on

1270

00:52:29,380 --> 00:52:26,570

destroying the earth and now the

1271

00:52:31,840 --> 00:52:29,390

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1272

00:52:34,480 --> 00:52:31,850

the protectors it's the second book of

1273

00:52:36,640 --> 00:52:34,490

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1274

00:52:39,700 --> 00:52:36,650

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1275

00:52:41,530 --> 00:52:39,710

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1276
00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:41,540
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1277
00:52:47,950 --> 00:52:44,480
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1278
00:52:50,680 --> 00:52:47,960
and the coming of the protectors classic

1279
00:52:54,430 --> 00:52:50,690
science fiction at its best available

1280
00:53:01,180 --> 00:52:54,440
now for more details visit rejoice calm

1281
00:53:03,250 --> 00:53:01,190
that's our Ock o IDs dot-com looking for

1282
00:53:05,470 --> 00:53:03,260
that edge during those intimate moments

1283
00:53:08,170 --> 00:53:05,480
we see many ads for enhancement but the

1284
00:53:10,210 --> 00:53:08,180
side effects include death at GCN team

1285
00:53:11,800 --> 00:53:10,220
we should change the healthy body brain

1286
00:53:13,660 --> 00:53:11,810
and heart pack to the healthy libido

1287
00:53:15,370 --> 00:53:13,670
pack the brain and heart are not the

1288
00:53:17,980 --> 00:53:15,380

only organs that require a healthy

1289

00:53:20,680 --> 00:53:17,990

vascular system for proper blood flow at

1290

00:53:22,570 --> 00:53:20,690

the right moment go to GCN team.com or

1291

00:53:25,300 --> 00:53:22,580

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1292

00:53:27,760 --> 00:53:25,310

4203 that's eight seven seven eight

1293

00:53:29,830 --> 00:53:27,770

seven eight 4203 that's eight seven

1294

00:53:32,200 --> 00:53:29,840

seven eight seven eight 4203

1295

00:53:34,060 --> 00:53:32,210

are you worried about how dangerous the

1296

00:53:36,310 --> 00:53:34,070

world has become in these days of

1297

00:53:38,200 --> 00:53:36,320

terrorist attacks natural disasters or

1298

00:53:39,940 --> 00:53:38,210

even a future collapse you need to be

1299

00:53:42,610 --> 00:53:39,950

medically prepared to keep your family

1300

00:53:44,500 --> 00:53:42,620

safe I'm Joe Walton MD of store Dumon

1301

00:53:46,840 --> 00:53:44,510

boom net where you'll find an entire

1302

00:53:49,180 --> 00:53:46,850

line of uniquely designed medical kits

1303

00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:49,190

and supplies or when help is not on the

1304

00:53:53,050 --> 00:53:51,200

way for everything from individual first

1305

00:53:55,320 --> 00:53:53,060

aid kits to the ultimate family medical

1306

00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:55,330

bag go to store doom

1307

00:54:01,710 --> 00:53:58,720

yep today that store Duman bloomed net

1308

00:54:01,720 --> 00:54:07,120

[Music]

1309

00:54:15,160 --> 00:54:10,820

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1310

00:54:24,020 --> 00:54:15,170

standard of paranormal radio and now

1311

00:54:27,560 --> 00:54:24,030

here's Jane Steinberg the ghost

1312

00:54:29,960 --> 00:54:27,570

whisperer we have Robert Robinson author

1313

00:54:31,700 --> 00:54:29,970

of legend tripper the ultimate adventure

1314

00:54:32,120 --> 00:54:31,710

with a foreword from our friend Loren

1315

00:54:35,600 --> 00:54:32,130

Coleman

1316

00:54:37,850 --> 00:54:35,610

so Robert now you get your appetite wet

1317

00:54:41,120 --> 00:54:37,860

here with this book is there gonna be a

1318

00:54:42,350 --> 00:54:41,130

legend tripping - I like to think so I

1319

00:54:44,690 --> 00:54:42,360

like to think there's definitely gonna

1320

00:54:46,940 --> 00:54:44,700

be a part - right now my my brain is

1321

00:54:48,860 --> 00:54:46,950

kind of fried Ramola putting everything

1322

00:54:51,680 --> 00:54:48,870

together and I I wrote up a couple of

1323

00:54:53,240 --> 00:54:51,690

articles for some magazines but I'm in

1324

00:54:55,490 --> 00:54:53,250

the process of getting you know get my

1325

00:54:57,620 --> 00:54:55,500

batteries recharged again and I'm out

1326

00:54:59,150 --> 00:54:57,630

there I'm always looking I'm starting to

1327

00:55:00,440 --> 00:54:59,160

think maybe in the next legend tripping

1328

00:55:01,850 --> 00:55:00,450

book might be more of an international

1329

00:55:04,250 --> 00:55:01,860

book where I'm gonna start

1330

00:55:07,040 --> 00:55:04,260

pushing toward you know places in Europe

1331

00:55:08,540 --> 00:55:07,050

and maybe places down in South America

1332

00:55:10,910 --> 00:55:08,550

that might be interesting to do some

1333

00:55:13,280 --> 00:55:10,920

legend tripping down there I've been to

1334

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:13,290

Ecuador and a fortune I didn't really

1335

00:55:16,730 --> 00:55:14,880

you know they weren't very receptive

1336

00:55:17,900 --> 00:55:16,740

when I was asking about certain legends

1337

00:55:20,300 --> 00:55:17,910

down there and they the kind of

1338

00:55:22,760 --> 00:55:20,310

superstitious people down there but

1339

00:55:24,500 --> 00:55:22,770

Europe is definitely a hotbed of all

1340

00:55:27,560 --> 00:55:24,510

kinds of neat things going on over there

1341

00:55:28,730 --> 00:55:27,570

if I was to tell you what would part to

1342

00:55:31,820 --> 00:55:28,740

it it'd probably be more of an

1343

00:55:33,830 --> 00:55:31,830

international edition well I know I know

1344

00:55:37,580 --> 00:55:33,840

a place that you could definitely cover

1345

00:55:39,890 --> 00:55:37,590

that hasn't become too popular and you

1346

00:55:42,800 --> 00:55:39,900

know turned into some kind of tourist

1347

00:55:45,800 --> 00:55:42,810

hotspot but there's a smoke there's a

1348

00:55:47,540 --> 00:55:45,810

forest in Romania I can find the name of

1349

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:47,550

this place but it's quite difficult to

1350

00:55:51,380 --> 00:55:49,200

pronounce and I'd have to look at them

1351

00:55:53,360 --> 00:55:51,390

up but anyway there's this forest and

1352

00:55:56,420 --> 00:55:53,370

kind of in the middle of this forest

1353

00:55:59,540 --> 00:55:56,430

there's a natural clearing as in for

1354

00:56:04,160 --> 00:55:59,550

some reason the trees don't grow in this

1355

00:56:07,400 --> 00:56:04,170

maybe added 20 meter diameter clearing

1356

00:56:09,890 --> 00:56:07,410

and the whole forest is quite weird

1357

00:56:13,370 --> 00:56:09,900

anyway very strange shape trees and

1358

00:56:15,920 --> 00:56:13,380

there are various legends about this

1359

00:56:19,700 --> 00:56:15,930

clearing and forests going back quite a

1360

00:56:22,160 --> 00:56:19,710

time in which for instance some young

1361

00:56:25,579 --> 00:56:22,170

boy he was herding goats or whatever was

1362

00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:25,589

lost in the forest and just disappeared

1363

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:27,839

thought he was dead whatever and five

1364

00:56:33,520 --> 00:56:31,200

years later he suddenly appears looking

1365

00:56:35,809 --> 00:56:33,530

the same age wearing the same clothes

1366

00:56:37,970 --> 00:56:35,819

almost like he's kind of been in kind of

1367

00:56:40,250 --> 00:56:37,980

some Time Warp no explanation of where

1368

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:40,260

he's been but anyway the the the TV

1369

00:56:44,990 --> 00:56:42,480

program Ghost Adventures when they were

1370

00:56:46,849 --> 00:56:45,000

in Romania they actually went to this

1371

00:56:51,260 --> 00:56:46,859

clearing in the middle of the night and

1372

00:56:54,349 --> 00:56:51,270

they did film some very strange bright

1373

00:56:56,059 --> 00:56:54,359

red orb that was kind of floating about

1374

00:56:58,819 --> 00:56:56,069

hair tight when it this is when it

1375

00:57:01,880 --> 00:56:58,829

should be pitch-black no light pollution

1376

00:57:03,950 --> 00:57:01,890

at all and there's a university

1377

00:57:05,809 --> 00:57:03,960

chemistry professor or something he's

1378

00:57:09,049 --> 00:57:05,819

been researching this area because it's

1379

00:57:11,480 --> 00:57:09,059

been the site of UFO you know people

1380

00:57:13,640 --> 00:57:11,490

witnessing UFOs and all sorts of very

1381

00:57:16,790 --> 00:57:13,650

strange stuff going back for for decades

1382

00:57:20,000 --> 00:57:16,800

and decades and probably because it's

1383

00:57:22,520 --> 00:57:20,010

off even off the beaten track in Romania

1384

00:57:25,250 --> 00:57:22,530

but it seems to be kind of it's it's

1385

00:57:28,099 --> 00:57:25,260

untouched pristine something just

1386

00:57:29,930 --> 00:57:28,109

absolutely right for exploring and I've

1387

00:57:31,609 --> 00:57:29,940

been to Romania I myself I happened to

1388

00:57:34,370 --> 00:57:31,619

go there visiting my brother when he was

1389

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:34,380

working there a few years back but it

1390

00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:36,720

was unaware of this place then how'd I

1391

00:57:41,359 --> 00:57:38,160

know and I definitely would have made

1392

00:57:44,030 --> 00:57:41,369

the trip but yeah probably fee even just

1393

00:57:46,819 --> 00:57:44,040

search on Google just type in Romania

1394

00:57:49,039 --> 00:57:46,829

strange or haunted forest or something

1395

00:57:51,200 --> 00:57:49,049

it'll come up and it there's so much

1396

00:57:52,910 --> 00:57:51,210

stuff associated with already on the net

1397

00:57:56,809 --> 00:57:52,920

it looks just such a fascinating place

1398

00:57:58,760 --> 00:57:56,819

not to definitely look that up yeah you

1399

00:58:00,920 --> 00:57:58,770

got my intrigued on that one I think I

1400

00:58:03,770 --> 00:58:00,930

think I do know it but I want to look

1401
00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:03,780
into it more now yeah do you know who

1402
00:58:08,359 --> 00:58:07,440
Ted Phillips's head Phillips no that

1403
00:58:11,120 --> 00:58:08,369
name doesn't ring a bell

1404
00:58:13,520 --> 00:58:11,130
he's a UFO researcher he's been on this

1405
00:58:17,180 --> 00:58:13,530
show a couple of times in his kind of

1406
00:58:19,579 --> 00:58:17,190
youth he was kind of a an assistant to J

1407
00:58:23,030 --> 00:58:19,589
Allen Hynek at like at the air the

1408
00:58:25,160 --> 00:58:23,040
Socorro saucer well egg ship UFO he was

1409
00:58:27,620 --> 00:58:25,170
kind of there at the time and he still

1410
00:58:31,160 --> 00:58:27,630
he's always concentrated on physical

1411
00:58:32,570 --> 00:58:31,170
trace cases he's been investigating a

1412
00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:32,580
place that he's new

1413
00:58:37,730 --> 00:58:35,040

Marle the Marley Woods I believe it's in

1414

00:58:41,240 --> 00:58:37,740

Missouri or something and he managed to

1415

00:58:42,920 --> 00:58:41,250

keep the location secret as a promise to

1416

00:58:45,740 --> 00:58:42,930

the locals who didn't want it to be

1417

00:58:47,690 --> 00:58:45,750

overrun with ghost hunters whatever well

1418

00:58:52,010 --> 00:58:47,700

I think I think the locations now leaked

1419

00:58:55,190 --> 00:58:52,020

out gene has it oh yes it has and I all

1420

00:58:57,050 --> 00:58:55,200

record Missouri it is but we posted it

1421

00:58:59,690 --> 00:58:57,060

in our forums at forum baths to para

1422

00:59:01,610 --> 00:58:59,700

cast icon so you can look it up so it

1423

00:59:04,220 --> 00:59:01,620

seems to be another one of these kind of

1424

00:59:06,080 --> 00:59:04,230

areas it's not just UFOs there are a

1425

00:59:09,860 --> 00:59:06,090

number of strange things going on on

1426

00:59:11,930 --> 00:59:09,870

this quite specific small location but I

1427

00:59:14,180 --> 00:59:11,940

think Ted Phillips last time he was on

1428

00:59:16,160 --> 00:59:14,190

the show he may have cryptically said

1429

00:59:18,790 --> 00:59:16,170

that there may be one or two other

1430

00:59:22,550 --> 00:59:18,800

places in the United States that are as

1431

00:59:26,270 --> 00:59:22,560

interesting as the Uintah Basin and

1432

00:59:29,620 --> 00:59:26,280

Marley woods and they're just there does

1433

00:59:32,780 --> 00:59:29,630

seem to be these spots in the world

1434

00:59:35,240 --> 00:59:32,790

mm-hmm where there seems to be you know

1435

00:59:36,980 --> 00:59:35,250

who somebody was it John keel that

1436

00:59:39,560 --> 00:59:36,990

called them window areas but they're

1437

00:59:41,900 --> 00:59:39,570

definitely places where these things

1438

00:59:45,230 --> 00:59:41,910

seem to happen more often for some

1439

00:59:47,540 --> 00:59:45,240

reason is a concentrated nexus of part

1440

00:59:49,820 --> 00:59:47,550

of normal happenings if you like and who

1441

00:59:52,580 --> 00:59:49,830

knows why but these are the things that

1442

00:59:55,880 --> 00:59:52,590

fascinate me the most and that's what I

1443

00:59:58,280 --> 00:59:55,890

want to see well here in Florida we have

1444

01:00:00,080 --> 00:59:58,290

a town of Astor Florida and it seems

1445

01:00:03,050 --> 01:00:00,090

like every weird thing in the world

1446

01:00:06,050 --> 01:00:03,060

every kind of legend happens in master

1447

01:00:09,710 --> 01:00:06,060

you got you got your skunk ape sightings

1448

01:00:13,780 --> 01:00:09,720

you got the there is a a river monster

1449

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:13,790

up there by the because it allowed a

1450

01:00:20,540 --> 01:00:18,960

river goes right through after they've

1451

01:00:22,520 --> 01:00:20,550

had UFO sightings you've had two strange

1452

01:00:25,310 --> 01:00:22,530

disappearances

1453

01:00:27,290 --> 01:00:25,320

there's even Gino's The Legend of some

1454

01:00:29,090 --> 01:00:27,300

pirate gold hidden out there somewhere

1455

01:00:30,590 --> 01:00:29,100

and if you ever come and look at the

1456

01:00:33,170 --> 01:00:30,600

town I mean it's a small quaint little

1457

01:00:34,730 --> 01:00:33,180

town and a lot of the people there you

1458

01:00:36,170 --> 01:00:34,740

ask them about things they're pretty

1459

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,180

open about it some of them you know

1460

01:00:39,650 --> 01:00:38,160

knows that there's some I've never ever

1461

01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:39,660

you know they know about the Bigfoot

1462

01:00:44,060 --> 01:00:42,240

sightings and stuff and they you know

1463

01:00:45,350 --> 01:00:44,070

they know about the the river monster

1464

01:00:48,380 --> 01:00:45,360

but you know

1465

01:00:49,880 --> 01:00:48,390

they've had a lighthouse out there

1466

01:00:52,670 --> 01:00:49,890

that's supposedly you know it's been

1467

01:00:55,010 --> 01:00:52,680

haunting so I mean I always say that you

1468

01:00:57,890 --> 01:00:55,020

know Astor Florida is one of you know if

1469

01:01:01,720 --> 01:00:57,900

the Florida's uh area for a hotbed for

1470

01:01:04,130 --> 01:01:01,730

mysterious unexplained things to happen

1471

01:01:07,610 --> 01:01:04,140

and how's it being like on the

1472

01:01:09,710 --> 01:01:07,620

paranormal map for quite a timers that

1473

01:01:12,170 --> 01:01:09,720

kind of quite a new thing that people

1474

01:01:15,260 --> 01:01:12,180

are becoming aware of this place I did

1475

01:01:16,790 --> 01:01:15,270

find it one time on on one website but I

1476

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:16,800

did write about it in my book because

1477

01:01:19,550 --> 01:01:18,000

I've wanted to bring a little bit more

1478

01:01:22,130 --> 01:01:19,560

attention cuz I don't think a lot of

1479

01:01:25,580 --> 01:01:22,140

people knew that Astor was one of the

1480

01:01:30,010 --> 01:01:25,590

you know those areas around the you know

1481

01:01:32,600 --> 01:01:30,020

the world where weird things happen so

1482

01:01:36,290 --> 01:01:32,610

would you consider yourself uh kind of

1483

01:01:39,020 --> 01:01:36,300

fourteen oh I'm a big fat Charles Fort

1484

01:01:41,930 --> 01:01:39,030

fan I own his books I'm in reading them

1485

01:01:45,350 --> 01:01:41,940

uh you know yes definitely definitely a

1486

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,360

big fan of his you read all the books

1487

01:01:49,790 --> 01:01:48,240

from Charles Fort well I've read uh I

1488

01:01:51,440 --> 01:01:49,800

think I brought book of the Damned that

1489

01:01:54,860 --> 01:01:51,450

was definitely one of them and was it

1490

01:01:56,810 --> 01:01:54,870

there's low book of the Damned I think

1491

01:01:58,520 --> 01:01:56,820

it's just those two books in it and I

1492

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:58,530

have his biography you know they're

1493

01:02:02,330 --> 01:01:59,760

actually I think there are four books

1494

01:02:05,030 --> 01:02:02,340

from Charles Fort Wayne when did that

1495

01:02:05,860 --> 01:02:05,040

charles fort died or what the twenties

1496

01:02:08,690 --> 01:02:05,870

or thirties

1497

01:02:11,660 --> 01:02:08,700

yes as there has there been anyone who's

1498

01:02:14,570 --> 01:02:11,670

kind of a taking up the baton if you

1499

01:02:16,760 --> 01:02:14,580

like since Charles four to done exactly

1500

01:02:19,250 --> 01:02:16,770

what he's done literally sat in

1501

01:02:21,920 --> 01:02:19,260

libraries and gone through old

1502

01:02:25,010 --> 01:02:21,930

newspapers and what have you to

1503

01:02:27,920 --> 01:02:25,020

searching for stories of the weird and

1504

01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:27,930

wonderful did anyone else kind of take

1505

01:02:32,150 --> 01:02:31,440

you know take on the the mantle after he

1506

01:02:34,370 --> 01:02:32,160

was gone

1507

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:34,380

well I know Robert L Ripley did the

1508

01:02:38,480 --> 01:02:36,240

Ripley uh didn't necessarily go with it

1509

01:02:40,460 --> 01:02:38,490

you know he did unexplained stuff but he

1510

01:02:43,940 --> 01:02:40,470

also went you know we just weird things

1511

01:02:48,110 --> 01:02:43,950

had happened so I mean in a way Ripley's

1512

01:02:49,970 --> 01:02:48,120

did but again Ripley's wasn't just it

1513

01:02:52,580 --> 01:02:49,980

wasn't just the unexplained and stuff

1514

01:02:54,770 --> 01:02:52,590

anything weird he would he would write

1515

01:02:56,750 --> 01:02:54,780

about can you expand on him a bit

1516

01:02:58,910 --> 01:02:56,760

because I've heard of Ripley's Believe

1517

01:03:01,009 --> 01:02:58,920

It or Not you know these kind of

1518

01:03:03,170 --> 01:03:01,019

I don't know shops or places you can go

1519

01:03:06,460 --> 01:03:03,180

and see all this stuff is how did he

1520

01:03:09,019 --> 01:03:06,470

come up out and did he actually start

1521

01:03:11,390 --> 01:03:09,029

how did he can I make his name was he

1522

01:03:14,210 --> 01:03:11,400

just writing books or how did he become

1523

01:03:16,460 --> 01:03:14,220

kind of this kind of host old name well

1524

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,470

he actually started out just writing

1525

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:19,200

sports columns or writing of sports

1526

01:03:26,180 --> 01:03:24,720

illustrations and in the 1920s and one

1527

01:03:28,970 --> 01:03:26,190

time they just needed some kind of a

1528

01:03:30,829 --> 01:03:28,980

filler for one of the newspapers and he

1529

01:03:34,160 --> 01:03:30,839

had all these little odd things that he

1530

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:34,170

had done when he called trying to look

1531

01:03:39,950 --> 01:03:37,440

at it now it goes uh okay well while

1532

01:03:41,240 --> 01:03:39,960

you're looking let's do a brain why am I

1533

01:03:45,470 --> 01:03:41,250

looking let's do our break

1534

01:03:48,079 --> 01:03:45,480

we've got Robert Robinson and Cox Makai

1535

01:03:52,990 --> 01:03:48,089

I'm gene Steinberg that means you're in

1536

01:03:53,000 --> 01:03:58,010

[Music]

1537

01:04:03,350 --> 01:04:00,920

the award-winning graphic converter 10

1538

01:04:06,260 --> 01:04:03,360

the universal genius for photo editing

1539

01:04:09,200 --> 01:04:06,270

apps on your Mac join over one and a

1540

01:04:11,810 --> 01:04:09,210

half million loyal users for the Swiss

1541

01:04:13,820 --> 01:04:11,820

Army knife app it gives you all the

1542

01:04:16,940 --> 01:04:13,830

features that you expect and most

1543

01:04:22,400 --> 01:04:16,950

important it's easy to use you can get

1544

01:04:29,330 --> 01:04:22,410

it for just 3995 from wwl my soft calm

1545

01:04:31,850 --> 01:04:29,340

ATS wle Mk II soft calm do you need a

1546

01:04:34,540 --> 01:04:31,860

website well you can get a great deal on

1547

01:04:37,250 --> 01:04:34,550

hosting services with namecheap s--

1548

01:04:39,410 --> 01:04:37,260

legendary coupon code they're offering

1549

01:04:41,770 --> 01:04:39,420

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1550

01:04:44,210 --> 01:04:41,780

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1551
01:04:46,880 --> 01:04:44,220
reseller hosting and even dedicated

1552
01:04:49,070 --> 01:04:46,890
servers Namecheap is preferred by

1553
01:04:52,730 --> 01:04:49,080
millions it's backed by a money-back

1554
01:04:54,890 --> 01:04:52,740
guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1555
01:04:58,310 --> 01:04:54,900
the cash in on the special deal at

1556
01:05:00,320 --> 01:04:58,320
namecheap.com namecheap.com if you're

1557
01:05:02,660 --> 01:05:00,330
considering going back to school ask

1558
01:05:04,700 --> 01:05:02,670
yourself the following questions do you

1559
01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:04,710
need the flexibility to take classes on

1560
01:05:07,040 --> 01:05:05,520
your schedule

1561
01:05:08,960 --> 01:05:07,050
do you have college credits you need

1562
01:05:10,970 --> 01:05:08,970
transferred do you want to earn a

1563
01:05:13,610 --> 01:05:10,980

quality degree from a world renowned

1564

01:05:15,890 --> 01:05:13,620

university if you answered yes to any of

1565

01:05:18,200 --> 01:05:15,900

these questions Arizona State University

1566

01:05:20,510 --> 01:05:18,210

is the perfect school for you Arizona

1567

01:05:22,820 --> 01:05:20,520

State University offers over 100 highly

1568

01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,830

ranked degree programs 100% online

1569

01:05:27,260 --> 01:05:24,960

you'll earn the same degree as you would

1570

01:05:29,810 --> 01:05:27,270

on campus from wherever you are on your

1571

01:05:31,940 --> 01:05:29,820

schedule plus ASU online accepts most

1572

01:05:33,560 --> 01:05:31,950

transfer credits for information call

1573

01:05:35,780 --> 01:05:33,570

one eight hundred nine three three one

1574

01:05:37,790 --> 01:05:35,790

four three zero learn for yourself why

1575

01:05:39,230 --> 01:05:37,800

the Wall Street Journal ranks ASU fifth

1576
01:05:41,570 --> 01:05:39,240
in the nation for producing the best

1577
01:05:43,760 --> 01:05:41,580
qualified graduates and why 90 percent

1578
01:05:46,370 --> 01:05:43,770
of ASU grads are recruited within 90

1579
01:05:48,290 --> 01:05:46,380
days of graduation learn to grow learn

1580
01:05:50,570 --> 01:05:48,300
to succeed and learn to thrive at

1581
01:05:53,090 --> 01:05:50,580
Arizona State University to learn more

1582
01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:53,100
about ASU online degrees call 1-800 nine

1583
01:05:56,420 --> 01:05:54,960
three three one four three zero that's

1584
01:06:01,610 --> 01:05:56,430
one eight hundred nine three three one

1585
01:06:03,620 --> 01:06:01,620
four three zero hunters anglers campers

1586
01:06:05,630 --> 01:06:03,630
and survivalists get back to nature

1587
01:06:07,850 --> 01:06:05,640
expand your horizons with the highest

1588
01:06:09,680 --> 01:06:07,860

quality most versatile unique sling

1589

01:06:12,530 --> 01:06:09,690

shots and sling bows on the market

1590

01:06:15,140 --> 01:06:12,540

slingbow coms levo products are compact

1591

01:06:17,180 --> 01:06:15,150

and models start from just 1798 they're

1592

01:06:19,130 --> 01:06:17,190

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

1593

01:06:21,080 --> 01:06:19,140

in your vehicle give yourself and your

1594

01:06:23,330 --> 01:06:21,090

loved ones the excitement and tradition

1595

01:06:25,460 --> 01:06:23,340

of slingbow a new frontier in archery

1596

01:06:27,530 --> 01:06:25,470

and truly modern twist on this primitive

1597

01:06:31,070 --> 01:06:27,540

survival tool feel the thrill

1598

01:06:32,600 --> 01:06:31,080

only at slingbow calm this is a

1599

01:06:34,940 --> 01:06:32,610

healthcare alert from the pain relief

1600

01:06:36,590 --> 01:06:34,950

hotline if you a family member or a

1601

01:06:38,690 --> 01:06:36,600

loved one suffers from knee back

1602

01:06:40,370 --> 01:06:38,700

shoulder or ankle pain and have Medicare

1603

01:06:42,410 --> 01:06:40,380

as your primary insurance we've got

1604

01:06:44,720 --> 01:06:42,420

great news you don't have to suffer any

1605

01:06:46,310 --> 01:06:44,730

longer you can immediately qualify for a

1606

01:06:48,650 --> 01:06:46,320

pain relieving brace at little or no

1607

01:06:50,810 --> 01:06:48,660

cost to you by calling our 24/7 pain

1608

01:06:53,060 --> 01:06:50,820

relief hotline at eight six six three

1609

01:06:54,920 --> 01:06:53,070

eight nine zero six two zero delivery is

1610

01:06:57,020 --> 01:06:54,930

free and all paperwork is handled for

1611

01:06:59,360 --> 01:06:57,030

you if you are on Medicare and have knee

1612

01:07:01,610 --> 01:06:59,370

back shoulder or ankle pain don't wait

1613

01:07:03,350 --> 01:07:01,620

you can qualify to immediately receive a

1614

01:07:05,930 --> 01:07:03,360

pain relieving brace at little or no

1615

01:07:08,000 --> 01:07:05,940

cost by calling our 24/7 pain hotline

1616

01:07:10,220 --> 01:07:08,010

now at eight six six three eight nine

1617

01:07:12,320 --> 01:07:10,230

zero six two zero our representatives

1618

01:07:14,090 --> 01:07:12,330

are standing by 24/7 to take your call

1619

01:07:16,400 --> 01:07:14,100

and rush you your pain relieving brace

1620

01:07:18,050 --> 01:07:16,410

at little or no cost to you shipping is

1621

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:18,060

free and all paperwork is handled for

1622

01:07:23,390 --> 01:07:20,160

you just call eight six six three eight

1623

01:07:26,330 --> 01:07:23,400

nine zero six two zero that's 866 three

1624

01:07:29,600 --> 01:07:26,340

eight nine zero six two zero again 866

1625

01:07:31,610 --> 01:07:29,610

three eight nine zero six two zero no

1626

01:07:33,950 --> 01:07:31,620

other Network provides the level of

1627

01:07:36,740 --> 01:07:33,960

customer service we give when it comes

1628

01:07:39,050 --> 01:07:36,750

to radio advertising we are your one

1629

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:39,060

stop shop and no matter how big or small

1630

01:07:45,500 --> 01:07:42,720

your business is we can help email us at

1631

01:07:47,900 --> 01:07:45,510

advertised @gc and live.com and an

1632

01:07:49,760 --> 01:07:47,910

experienced advertising executive will

1633

01:07:51,590 --> 01:07:49,770

help you take the first step towards

1634

01:07:55,280 --> 01:07:51,600

driving more customers to your business

1635

01:08:01,210 --> 01:07:55,290

or website advertise at GC and live.com

1636

01:08:06,200 --> 01:08:04,190

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1637

01:08:10,160 --> 01:08:06,210

comment or question about the para cast

1638

01:08:13,610 --> 01:08:10,170

sent it to news at the para cast com

1639

01:08:15,620 --> 01:08:13,620

that's news at the para cast calm and

1640

01:08:18,800 --> 01:08:15,630

don't forget to visit our famous para

1641

01:08:23,270 --> 01:08:18,810

cast community forums at forum dot the

1642

01:08:25,940 --> 01:08:23,280

para cast calm we're so happy to have

1643

01:08:27,500 --> 01:08:25,950

Cox macabre joining us a bit of an

1644

01:08:30,170 --> 01:08:27,510

absence where he kind of gets got away

1645

01:08:32,690 --> 01:08:30,180

from it all which you sometimes have to

1646

01:08:35,390 --> 01:08:32,700

do in this nutty field we have Robert

1647

01:08:38,420 --> 01:08:35,400

Robinson I'm going to mention just very

1648

01:08:41,180 --> 01:08:38,430

briefly about Charles Ford he wrote as I

1649

01:08:44,329 --> 01:08:41,190

said for books okay you can buy the

1650

01:08:46,730 --> 01:08:44,339

complete books of charles fort as a

1651
01:08:48,440 --> 01:08:46,740
single hardcover volume for about twenty

1652
01:08:53,870 --> 01:08:48,450
or twenty-five dollars from amazon

1653
01:08:57,200 --> 01:08:53,880
it is book of the Damned lo wild talents

1654
01:08:58,700 --> 01:08:57,210
and new lands charles fort so now i just

1655
01:09:00,680 --> 01:08:58,710
sold some books for charles fort and

1656
01:09:03,050 --> 01:09:00,690
he's been dead so there's no body to

1657
01:09:06,340 --> 01:09:03,060
claim the royalties yes sir

1658
01:09:08,570 --> 01:09:06,350
hey I was looking here at a couple of

1659
01:09:10,460 --> 01:09:08,580
interesting chapters you wrote Robert

1660
01:09:13,460 --> 01:09:10,470
and we've gotten into the discussions

1661
01:09:16,280 --> 01:09:13,470
about breakaway civilizations and recent

1662
01:09:20,270 --> 01:09:16,290
episodes of the para cast and also the

1663
01:09:22,370 --> 01:09:20,280

legends of a Hollow Earth yes so I don't

1664

01:09:24,380 --> 01:09:22,380

think you're advocating taking a balloon

1665

01:09:27,680 --> 01:09:24,390

to go to the hole with the North Pole

1666

01:09:32,960 --> 01:09:27,690

are you no no unfortunately uh that

1667

01:09:35,930 --> 01:09:32,970

would be a I'm sure you guys have

1668

01:09:38,320 --> 01:09:35,940

noticed that if you just go to youtube

1669

01:09:42,440 --> 01:09:38,330

these days there seems to be this

1670

01:09:44,420 --> 01:09:42,450

preponderance of videos about a flat

1671

01:09:47,120 --> 01:09:44,430

earth there just seems to be this

1672

01:09:49,430 --> 01:09:47,130

resurgence of people believing there's

1673

01:09:52,039 --> 01:09:49,440

some great conspiracy that the earth is

1674

01:09:53,750 --> 01:09:52,049

not a sphere it's all a lie and I can't

1675

01:09:56,150 --> 01:09:53,760

believe it there are loads and loads of

1676

01:09:59,840 --> 01:09:56,160

videos where people are really seriously

1677

01:10:01,460 --> 01:09:59,850

arguing that the earth is flat and I was

1678

01:10:03,980 --> 01:10:01,470

not aware of this just a couple of years

1679

01:10:06,050 --> 01:10:03,990

ago and it seems to be quite a recent

1680

01:10:07,880 --> 01:10:06,060

thing if you guys noticed this as well I

1681

01:10:11,780 --> 01:10:07,890

thought they were voting for Donald

1682

01:10:16,800 --> 01:10:14,460

Robert I wasn't aware of this I realized

1683

01:10:18,960 --> 01:10:16,810

there are people who sometimes do

1684

01:10:21,479 --> 01:10:18,970

something for fun be involved in a wacky

1685

01:10:23,640 --> 01:10:21,489

belief system for fun just to enjoy

1686

01:10:25,260 --> 01:10:23,650

themselves not for a serious purpose

1687

01:10:27,210 --> 01:10:25,270

Robert do you ever hear of this thing

1688

01:10:29,100 --> 01:10:27,220

well I mean I've had people come out

1689

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:29,110

with me that that don't believe in it

1690

01:10:32,820 --> 01:10:30,400

but they just want to kind of see what

1691

01:10:35,070 --> 01:10:32,830

we is we do but about the Hollow Earth

1692

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:35,080

let's get back to the Hollow Earth well

1693

01:10:39,810 --> 01:10:36,640

we have a place down here in Florida

1694

01:10:43,020 --> 01:10:39,820

there was a cult and their whole belief

1695

01:10:45,660 --> 01:10:43,030

was that the earth was not only home

1696

01:10:48,030 --> 01:10:45,670

well it was flat they had a whole area

1697

01:10:50,430 --> 01:10:48,040

down there now it's a national park and

1698

01:10:52,740 --> 01:10:50,440

he has a device where he kind of tries

1699

01:10:54,360 --> 01:10:52,750

to prove that if the earth was round why

1700

01:10:56,700 --> 01:10:54,370

would you know there's this thing work

1701

01:10:58,740 --> 01:10:56,710

and forget the name the contraption that

1702

01:11:00,450 --> 01:10:58,750

he had and you can see it when you go

1703

01:11:02,880 --> 01:11:00,460

down to this museum but their whole

1704

01:11:04,890 --> 01:11:02,890

belief was that the earth was flat and

1705

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,900

he had a whole cult that lived down

1706

01:11:08,910 --> 01:11:06,880

there on this on this I think I called a

1707

01:11:10,860 --> 01:11:08,920

compound because it was way back in the

1708

01:11:12,570 --> 01:11:10,870

twenty didn't kind of have that then and

1709

01:11:14,040 --> 01:11:12,580

everybody could leave and go as they

1710

01:11:16,590 --> 01:11:14,050

wanted they weren't you know forced to

1711

01:11:17,940 --> 01:11:16,600

stay there but as far as this people

1712

01:11:19,290 --> 01:11:17,950

still believe into today I'm sure

1713

01:11:21,840 --> 01:11:19,300

there's there's always somebody out

1714

01:11:24,000 --> 01:11:21,850

there believing all kinds of stuff again

1715

01:11:27,390 --> 01:11:24,010

not to criticize anybody I keep an open

1716

01:11:29,070 --> 01:11:27,400

mind and I know I believe it's round but

1717

01:11:31,170 --> 01:11:29,080

that's just me what are you telling

1718

01:11:33,390 --> 01:11:31,180

people to do there other than look in

1719

01:11:36,300 --> 01:11:33,400

caves and hopefully not get taken by the

1720

01:11:37,410 --> 01:11:36,310

D rose and T rose well I told mom you

1721

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,420

know there knows a way they're gonna get

1722

01:11:40,440 --> 01:11:39,520

up to the north pole or the South Pole

1723

01:11:43,020 --> 01:11:40,450

where they're you know supposedly

1724

01:11:44,970 --> 01:11:43,030

Admiral Burke flew in and took video or

1725

01:11:47,010 --> 01:11:44,980

film I can't see a video because it was

1726

01:11:49,380 --> 01:11:47,020

film back then that you got Mount Shasta

1727

01:11:52,170 --> 01:11:49,390

up in California where it if supposedly

1728

01:11:54,330 --> 01:11:52,180

is a you know an entrance to the this

1729

01:11:56,400 --> 01:11:54,340

place and you know you got the reptilian

1730

01:11:59,040 --> 01:11:56,410

people that live up there well that

1731

01:12:00,960 --> 01:11:59,050

would be a hard one like I said that to

1732

01:12:03,000 --> 01:12:00,970

me will really have to be some you know

1733

01:12:05,790 --> 01:12:03,010

some people really are really serious

1734

01:12:08,040 --> 01:12:05,800

into doing it because I mean anytime you

1735

01:12:09,720 --> 01:12:08,050

go into caves that there's a risk you

1736

01:12:12,150 --> 01:12:09,730

know there's a there's a strong risk

1737

01:12:14,460 --> 01:12:12,160

going into caves and I always kind of

1738

01:12:17,090 --> 01:12:14,470

almost shy about trail telling people to

1739

01:12:19,950 --> 01:12:17,100

go do dangerous things do you have a

1740

01:12:22,600 --> 01:12:19,960

lawyer's letter and this book warning

1741

01:12:24,220 --> 01:12:22,610

people off well I'd be listen

1742

01:12:27,160 --> 01:12:24,230

listen to it I'm very careful about how

1743

01:12:28,720 --> 01:12:27,170

I tell people to do things you know as

1744

01:12:30,340 --> 01:12:28,730

far as the Hollow Earth things I don't

1745

01:12:32,560 --> 01:12:30,350

think I went into much detail on that

1746

01:12:34,450 --> 01:12:32,570

one other than you know got Mount Shasta

1747

01:12:36,340 --> 01:12:34,460

and stuff like that where well you know

1748

01:12:38,530 --> 01:12:36,350

and I say it whenever you're out there

1749

01:12:40,930 --> 01:12:38,540

hiking the trails or anything make sure

1750

01:12:42,220 --> 01:12:40,940

that you've got somebody with you you

1751

01:12:43,600 --> 01:12:42,230

know know whatever put yourself in a

1752

01:12:46,330 --> 01:12:43,610

dangerous situation when you're out

1753

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:46,340

there always makes sense to have at

1754

01:12:50,260 --> 01:12:47,840

least one other person because at the

1755

01:12:53,260 --> 01:12:50,270

end of the day you can be quite far away

1756

01:12:55,570 --> 01:12:53,270

from your car or civilization and if you

1757

01:12:58,419 --> 01:12:55,580

you know stumble and break your leg

1758

01:13:00,609 --> 01:12:58,429

badly you know you've got maybe no one

1759

01:13:02,890 --> 01:13:00,619

else to go for help you might be out of

1760

01:13:06,430 --> 01:13:02,900

cell phone coverage and it just makes

1761

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:06,440

absolute sense not to go you know away

1762

01:13:12,129 --> 01:13:09,679

from people and on your own that it

1763

01:13:13,840 --> 01:13:12,139

should be just a golden rule do it was

1764

01:13:15,820 --> 01:13:13,850

someone else and tell people where

1765

01:13:18,399 --> 01:13:15,830

you're going and when you're expected

1766

01:13:21,520 --> 01:13:18,409

back so they can raise the alarm if you

1767

01:13:22,689 --> 01:13:21,530

don't return one time Bigfoot hunting up

1768

01:13:24,700 --> 01:13:22,699

in the East you know you got a lot of

1769

01:13:26,290 --> 01:13:24,710

clips and stuff like that I said I put

1770

01:13:28,419 --> 01:13:26,300

it in the book I said do not go walking

1771

01:13:30,129 --> 01:13:28,429

around out at clips and stuff at night

1772

01:13:32,620 --> 01:13:30,139

it's extremely dangerous and don't

1773

01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:32,630

you'll find it you know it's good to be

1774

01:13:36,100 --> 01:13:34,159

ambitious enough to find Bigfoot but

1775

01:13:37,660 --> 01:13:36,110

don't put yourself in an unnecessary or

1776

01:13:39,490 --> 01:13:37,670

a dangerous situation where you end up

1777

01:13:41,530 --> 01:13:39,500

getting yourself seriously hurt or

1778

01:13:45,010 --> 01:13:41,540

somebody gets killed just to find

1779

01:13:48,250 --> 01:13:45,020

Bigfoot spread today on BBC News website

1780

01:13:52,810 --> 01:13:48,260

about I think it was a a lone cyclist I

1781

01:13:53,800 --> 01:13:52,820

think in a Montana National Park sure if

1782

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,810

he was eaten but he was definitely

1783

01:13:58,540 --> 01:13:55,760

attacked and killed by the bear which

1784

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:58,550

and you know in fact unfortunately I say

1785

01:14:02,140 --> 01:14:00,560

that now there's more bear sightings and

1786

01:14:04,120 --> 01:14:02,150

stuff out there now so you got to be

1787

01:14:07,330 --> 01:14:04,130

careful if you get wind if there's a

1788

01:14:09,550 --> 01:14:07,340

panther or a bear an area to leave don't

1789

01:14:12,189 --> 01:14:09,560

sit there and just try to well maybe I

1790

01:14:14,680 --> 01:14:12,199

won't see him well yeah we see well see

1791

01:14:16,570 --> 01:14:14,690

this footage of people on national parks

1792

01:14:19,330 --> 01:14:16,580

and they're like almost going right up

1793

01:14:21,010 --> 01:14:19,340

to the brown or black bears feeding them

1794

01:14:24,100 --> 01:14:21,020

and stuff and you know it's great to

1795

01:14:26,560 --> 01:14:24,110

look but any bear even if the ones that

1796

01:14:28,899 --> 01:14:26,570

are usually ok with humans you know if

1797

01:14:32,020 --> 01:14:28,909

they wanted to they've got the strength

1798

01:14:34,209 --> 01:14:32,030

the power to you know to over and some

1799

01:14:35,659 --> 01:14:34,219

people just think that I don't know

1800

01:14:37,909 --> 01:14:35,669

they're in a mindset where

1801

01:14:40,189 --> 01:14:37,919

they're used to maybe seeing some large

1802

01:14:41,870 --> 01:14:40,199

dangerous animals up close but maybe in

1803

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:41,880

a zoo or something and when they're out

1804

01:14:47,810 --> 01:14:44,159

in the wild on a state park or something

1805

01:14:50,239 --> 01:14:47,820

in a in in the United States and and the

1806

01:14:52,939 --> 01:14:50,249

Ark the same way but there are no bars

1807

01:14:55,549 --> 01:14:52,949

or cages in between them and you know

1808

01:14:58,850 --> 01:14:55,559

some people really do they don't seem to

1809

01:15:00,350 --> 01:14:58,860

appreciate the risks of wild animals and

1810

01:15:03,589 --> 01:15:00,360

doesn't matter how many times you tell

1811

01:15:06,620 --> 01:15:03,599

some people people just walk into some

1812

01:15:09,259 --> 01:15:06,630

quite nasty incidents and they don't

1813

01:15:11,000 --> 01:15:09,269

seem to have any awareness of you know

1814

01:15:13,279 --> 01:15:11,010

the natural world and what the pitfalls

1815

01:15:14,929 --> 01:15:13,289

are well yeah like I said a lot of

1816

01:15:16,189 --> 01:15:14,939

people just kind of get you know they

1817

01:15:18,319 --> 01:15:16,199

get a little excited watching some of

1818

01:15:21,049 --> 01:15:18,329

these shows and they don't really sit

1819

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:21,059

there and do the you know make a get

1820

01:15:24,560 --> 01:15:22,800

themselves totally prepared when they go

1821

01:15:26,179 --> 01:15:24,570

out there in fact I'll be honest with

1822

01:15:27,979 --> 01:15:26,189

you I take bear mace with me whenever I

1823

01:15:30,739 --> 01:15:27,989

go out there the reason I take that

1824

01:15:33,049 --> 01:15:30,749

versus a hand gun is that I no bear mace

1825

01:15:35,389 --> 01:15:33,059

is definitely gonna gonna do a lot more

1826

01:15:37,639 --> 01:15:35,399

to stop these animals plus it works on

1827

01:15:39,319 --> 01:15:37,649

Panthers and other animals too first is

1828

01:15:41,179 --> 01:15:39,329

a a handgun and you know unfortunately

1829

01:15:43,129 --> 01:15:41,189

if you get enough strain into the wrong

1830

01:15:45,139 --> 01:15:43,139

area and get picked up by the fish in

1831

01:15:47,029 --> 01:15:45,149

wildlife and you've got a handgun you're

1832

01:15:48,529 --> 01:15:47,039

gonna get nailed for pochi even though

1833

01:15:50,359 --> 01:15:48,539

you know you just you know I just got it

1834

01:15:51,709 --> 01:15:50,369

for self-defense to me I feel a lot

1835

01:15:53,299 --> 01:15:51,719

better with bear mace because like I

1836

01:15:55,339 --> 01:15:53,309

said it works on everything out there

1837

01:15:58,279 --> 01:15:55,349

heck you can even spray it in front of a

1838

01:16:00,049 --> 01:15:58,289

snake it'll make a snake go away what

1839

01:16:02,270 --> 01:16:00,059

can arrange does it have like how far

1840

01:16:04,399 --> 01:16:02,280

away could you be an Oxley effectively

1841

01:16:05,629 --> 01:16:04,409

hit it with this spray when you use bear

1842

01:16:07,939 --> 01:16:05,639

makes you're not actually supposed to

1843

01:16:09,319 --> 01:16:07,949

spray it at the bear I mean I know it's

1844

01:16:11,449 --> 01:16:09,329

easier said but you're supposed to shut

1845

01:16:12,830 --> 01:16:11,459

down in front of you you spray it in

1846

01:16:14,839 --> 01:16:12,840

front of you and the animal gets a whiff

1847

01:16:17,089 --> 01:16:14,849

of it in a deters them they find us

1848

01:16:18,859 --> 01:16:17,099

pretty far my son unfortunately squirted

1849

01:16:21,109 --> 01:16:18,869

me one day we were out there with it and

1850

01:16:23,120 --> 01:16:21,119

he had it let him carry it and

1851

01:16:25,129 --> 01:16:23,130

unfortunately I made a noise and you

1852

01:16:26,959 --> 01:16:25,139

know he thought it was something and he

1853

01:16:29,060 --> 01:16:26,969

end up spraying the stuff all over the

1854

01:16:30,589 --> 01:16:29,070

place including myself and I end up

1855

01:16:33,259 --> 01:16:30,599

having a strip most of my clothes off

1856

01:16:35,389 --> 01:16:33,269

because it just burns too I mean in fact

1857

01:16:37,489 --> 01:16:35,399

the left red marks all over me it burns

1858

01:16:41,000 --> 01:16:37,499

so doggone bad got more to come with

1859

01:16:48,690 --> 01:16:41,010

Robert Robinson and GOx McKay and gene

1860

01:16:48,700 --> 01:16:53,510

thank you for listening to GCN

1861

01:17:00,060 --> 01:16:58,799

visit GP and live.com today Pete

1862

01:17:01,020 --> 01:17:00,070

non-attorney spokesperson Adam Pulaski

1863

01:17:02,010 --> 01:17:01,030

of the Pulaski law firm with install

1864

01:17:03,299 --> 01:17:02,020

often used to Texas the attorney

1865

01:17:04,260 --> 01:17:03,309

responsive for the content of this ad is

1866

01:17:04,919 --> 01:17:04,270

not legal advice in the choice of owner

1867

01:17:05,879 --> 01:17:04,929

should not be based solely upon

1868

01:17:07,229 --> 01:17:05,889

advertisement services may not be

1869

01:17:08,939 --> 01:17:07,239

available na states attentions are

1870

01:17:10,680 --> 01:17:08,949

relative users if you are a loved one

1871

01:17:12,240 --> 01:17:10,690

cook Xarelto and suffered a serious

1872

01:17:13,319 --> 01:17:12,250

bleeding event you may be entitled to

1873

01:17:15,270 --> 01:17:13,329

financial compensation

1874

01:17:16,890 --> 01:17:15,280

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1875

01:17:18,270 --> 01:17:16,900

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1876

01:17:19,500 --> 01:17:18,280

protect patients from strokes the

1877

01:17:21,240 --> 01:17:19,510

serious bleeding events have led to

1878

01:17:23,279 --> 01:17:21,250

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1879

01:17:25,620 --> 01:17:23,289

even death phone lines are open 24/7

1880

01:17:27,660 --> 01:17:25,630

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

1881

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:27,670

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

1882

01:17:32,669 --> 01:17:30,880

seven this is an alert if your business

1883

01:17:34,350 --> 01:17:32,679

or church is building this year you're

1884

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:34,360

about to pay more than you should and

1885

01:17:37,680 --> 01:17:35,679

this could mean thousands of dollars

1886

01:17:39,870 --> 01:17:37,690

more for your office retail space church

1887

01:17:41,279 --> 01:17:39,880

or warehouse a general steel building

1888

01:17:43,410 --> 01:17:41,289

can save you as much as half the cost

1889

01:17:44,939 --> 01:17:43,420

and time of similar conventional

1890

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:44,949

construction and we're offering rebates

1891

01:17:47,700 --> 01:17:46,719

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

1892

01:17:49,169 --> 01:17:47,710

you build today

1893

01:17:51,479 --> 01:17:49,179

call general steel for free information

1894

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:51,489

that could save you thousands call eight

1895

01:18:01,260 --> 01:17:55,360

six six ninety one steel 691 steel eight

1896

01:18:03,660 --> 01:18:01,270

six six ninety one steel high peter

1897

01:18:05,149 --> 01:18:03,670

Picaro for paranormal date calm are you

1898

01:18:07,770 --> 01:18:05,159

looking for love in all the wrong places

1899

01:18:09,899 --> 01:18:07,780

now you have a chance to change that by

1900

01:18:12,569 --> 01:18:09,909

signing up for free at the paranormal

1901

01:18:14,069 --> 01:18:12,579

date calm this incredible dating site

1902

01:18:16,169 --> 01:18:14,079

puts people of like minds together

1903

01:18:19,020 --> 01:18:16,179

people were interested in the strange

1904

01:18:20,910 --> 01:18:19,030

the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

1905

01:18:23,399 --> 01:18:20,920

the afterlife and so much more

1906

01:18:25,410 --> 01:18:23,409

paranormal date.com was developed for

1907

01:18:28,470 --> 01:18:25,420

you people seeking a viable alternative

1908

01:18:30,419 --> 01:18:28,480

to the other dating services you can

1909

01:18:32,819 --> 01:18:30,429

join for free by going to paranormal

1910

01:18:34,770 --> 01:18:32,829

date calm and if you decide you like it

1911

01:18:37,439 --> 01:18:34,780

and want to connect with people use the

1912

01:18:39,810 --> 01:18:37,449

code gorge for a substantial discount

1913

01:18:41,760 --> 01:18:39,820

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

1914

01:18:43,649 --> 01:18:41,770

bayt.com says so many people hunger to

1915

01:18:45,660 --> 01:18:43,659

share their experiences about the

1916

01:18:47,879 --> 01:18:45,670

paranormal the unexplainable for the

1917

01:18:50,100 --> 01:18:47,889

afterlife and so much more and this is

1918

01:18:51,959 --> 01:18:50,110

the source for them to meet and share

1919

01:18:54,180 --> 01:18:51,969

that common interest so sign it for free

1920

01:18:57,810 --> 01:18:54,190

at paranormal date calm her

1921

01:18:59,580 --> 01:18:57,820

date.com and use the code George if you

1922

01:19:03,000 --> 01:18:59,590

decide to connect with someone you like

1923

01:19:04,620 --> 01:19:03,010

my name is Jay I'm 26 years of age and I

1924

01:19:06,360 --> 01:19:04,630

just want to thank the makers of the

1925

01:19:07,709 --> 01:19:06,370

oneworld whey protein powder after

1926

01:19:09,840 --> 01:19:07,719

having chronic abdominal pain and

1927

01:19:12,090 --> 01:19:09,850

pressure for months I was diagnosed with

1928

01:19:13,680 --> 01:19:12,100

ulcerative colitis a medical doctor told

1929

01:19:15,479 --> 01:19:13,690

me there was nothing I could do to treat

1930

01:19:18,120 --> 01:19:15,489

it other than taking pain and nausea

1931

01:19:20,010 --> 01:19:18,130

medication then I came across an ad for

1932

01:19:21,479 --> 01:19:20,020

one one way on the radio and read the

1933

01:19:22,380 --> 01:19:21,489

claims that it can help with all types

1934

01:19:23,970 --> 01:19:22,390

of inflammation

1935

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:23,980

I took the oneworld whey protein powder

1936

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:26,320

every day for a month and the chronic

1937

01:19:29,820 --> 01:19:27,760

pain and pressure sensations went away

1938

01:19:32,040 --> 01:19:29,830

completely and I never took the pain or

1939

01:19:34,500 --> 01:19:32,050

nausea med to this day my intestines are

1940

01:19:36,270 --> 01:19:34,510

free of pain nature is kind when we

1941

01:19:37,740 --> 01:19:36,280

consume foods were designed to eat then

1942

01:19:39,630 --> 01:19:37,750

she gives back health when it was once

1943

01:19:40,890 --> 01:19:39,640

lost one all the way consistently

1944

01:19:43,530 --> 01:19:40,900

supports the body's production of

1945

01:19:45,540 --> 01:19:43,540

glutathione and overall repair unify own

1946

01:19:47,160 --> 01:19:45,550

stops inflammation removes heavy metals

1947

01:19:49,200 --> 01:19:47,170

and toxins of all kind

1948

01:19:51,420 --> 01:19:49,210

when inflammation is gone the body can

1949

01:19:52,860 --> 01:19:51,430

complete its healing process call eight

1950

01:19:56,160 --> 01:19:52,870

eight eight nine eight eight three three

1951

01:20:01,320 --> 01:19:56,170

two five or visit one world wacom that's

1952

01:20:03,540 --> 01:20:01,330

one world whe Y calm as a doctor I see

1953

01:20:06,479 --> 01:20:03,550

patients every day who are losing their

1954

01:20:09,990 --> 01:20:06,489

vision and independence to age-related

1955

01:20:12,270 --> 01:20:10,000

macular degeneration also known as AMD

1956

01:20:14,700 --> 01:20:12,280

it's the leading cause of blindness and

1957

01:20:17,610 --> 01:20:14,710

adults 55 and older some of us are at

1958

01:20:19,950 --> 01:20:17,620

greater risk for AMD if you have blurry

1959

01:20:22,770 --> 01:20:19,960

vision or blind spots they can be

1960

01:20:25,470 --> 01:20:22,780

symptoms of AMD if left untreated it can

1961

01:20:27,930 --> 01:20:25,480

lead to blindness the good news with

1962

01:20:30,180 --> 01:20:27,940

early detection AMD can be managed with

1963

01:20:32,490 --> 01:20:30,190

effective clinically approved treatments

1964

01:20:35,130 --> 01:20:32,500

that can reduce or even reverse some

1965

01:20:37,260 --> 01:20:35,140

vision loss learning that you have AMD

1966

01:20:39,240 --> 01:20:37,270

can be scary but there's hope

1967

01:20:40,860 --> 01:20:39,250

and help the foundation Fighting

1968

01:20:44,070 --> 01:20:40,870

Blindness is researching and developing

1969

01:20:46,500 --> 01:20:44,080

treatments and cures for AMD - get your

1970

01:20:48,770 --> 01:20:46,510

free AMD information packet contact the

1971

01:20:51,300 --> 01:20:48,780

foundation Fighting Blindness today at

1972

01:20:54,450 --> 01:20:51,310

1-800 blindness that's one eight hundred

1973

01:20:56,760 --> 01:20:54,460

blindness join the fight against AMD

1974

01:21:00,880 --> 01:20:56,770

because together there is a cure in

1975

01:21:00,890 --> 01:21:06,640

[Music]

1976

01:21:15,200 --> 01:21:09,620

during this reason you're listening to

1977

01:21:16,910 --> 01:21:15,210

the parrot head so cogs you had some

1978

01:21:19,640 --> 01:21:16,920

more questions of Robert let's continue

1979

01:21:22,610 --> 01:21:19,650

with those right now yeah Robert so does

1980

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:22,620

beer mace is is it a stronger version of

1981

01:21:29,330 --> 01:21:26,000

the mace that is made for for human use

1982

01:21:31,850 --> 01:21:29,340

yes it's a lot in fact I think they on

1983

01:21:33,680 --> 01:21:31,860

the can says like 10 times stronger like

1984

01:21:35,780 --> 01:21:33,690

I said if you ever get it on you it will

1985

01:21:37,760 --> 01:21:35,790

leave a it leaves burn marks on you I

1986

01:21:40,250 --> 01:21:37,770

mean I'm not saying ii agree it was just

1987

01:21:42,590 --> 01:21:40,260

more first to be read burns and stuff on

1988

01:21:44,720 --> 01:21:42,600

it plus you know it's breathing it in

1989

01:21:47,240 --> 01:21:44,730

and you know it's all around you and and

1990

01:21:48,710 --> 01:21:47,250

i mean it comes out pretty how would i

1991

01:21:51,020 --> 01:21:48,720

say it's almost like your score now my

1992

01:21:53,420 --> 01:21:51,030

water hose you know high speed water

1993

01:21:55,190 --> 01:21:53,430

hose that's how it comes out it gets all

1994

01:21:57,230 --> 01:21:55,200

over the place up there and it's not

1995

01:21:59,360 --> 01:21:57,240

cheap it runs when I bought my can it

1996

01:22:00,800 --> 01:21:59,370

costs about roughly on an average about

1997

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:00,810

fifty dollars I've seen a little bit

1998

01:22:05,960 --> 01:22:04,320

cheaper now so it's not cheap but if did

1999

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:05,970

you know and it is something good to

2000

01:22:10,430 --> 01:22:07,440

have with you when you're out there cuz

2001

01:22:12,890 --> 01:22:10,440

oh yeah it gives you a little sense of

2002

01:22:14,690 --> 01:22:12,900

security when you're out there knowing

2003

01:22:16,700 --> 01:22:14,700

that there are other animals out there

2004

01:22:18,500 --> 01:22:16,710

you know and I hope I never run into a

2005

01:22:20,810 --> 01:22:18,510

pissed-off Bigfoot where I have to use

2006

01:22:22,850 --> 01:22:20,820

it on him you know I definitely know it

2007

01:22:25,550 --> 01:22:22,860

works on another thing uh animals out

2008

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:25,560

there is it the same as pepper spray or

2009

01:22:30,380 --> 01:22:28,320

totally different it is a type of pepper

2010

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:30,390

it's not amaz'd it's a type of I mean

2011

01:22:38,150 --> 01:22:34,080

it's not a what is it cops akin or

2012

01:22:40,910 --> 01:22:38,160

something that yes there's a type of

2013

01:22:43,370 --> 01:22:40,920

pepper because like I said it did it was

2014

01:22:47,530 --> 01:22:43,380

all burning and stuff yeah there's a

2015

01:22:50,150 --> 01:22:47,540

there's a scale to measure how hot

2016

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:50,160

peppers and things are and you know you

2017

01:22:56,120 --> 01:22:53,520

can buy some crazy hot chili sauce and

2018

01:22:59,450 --> 01:22:56,130

whatever but they the hottest ones are

2019

01:23:02,960 --> 01:22:59,460

yeah even like a microscopic amount is

2020

01:23:04,850 --> 01:23:02,970

just unbelievable what it does and ya

2021

01:23:07,550 --> 01:23:04,860

can't I can't imagine getting not in the

2022

01:23:09,770 --> 01:23:07,560

eyes luckily I didn't get it in my eye

2023

01:23:12,020 --> 01:23:09,780

in fact it's kind of ironic that I

2024

01:23:12,460 --> 01:23:12,030

didn't but I mean I've been breathing it

2025

01:23:14,530 --> 01:23:12,470

in

2026

01:23:16,120 --> 01:23:14,540

on me like I said I had enough it got

2027

01:23:18,130 --> 01:23:16,130

onto my clothes and I end up having to

2028

01:23:23,170 --> 01:23:18,140

take my clothes off hook up to my you

2029

01:23:24,910 --> 01:23:23,180

know my my boxers and in fact we end up

2030

01:23:27,670 --> 01:23:24,920

taking my clothes and sticking it in a

2031

01:23:30,820 --> 01:23:27,680

plastic bag you know because it you know

2032

01:23:32,560 --> 01:23:30,830

it was all over them and you know my son

2033

01:23:35,170 --> 01:23:32,570

you know was never allowed to carry the

2034

01:23:37,930 --> 01:23:35,180

bear mace after that and what people

2035

01:23:40,570 --> 01:23:37,940

forget as well as even there maybe they

2036

01:23:42,460 --> 01:23:40,580

just touch something that's been sprayed

2037

01:23:44,170 --> 01:23:42,470

and they forget they've got a bit in

2038

01:23:46,330 --> 01:23:44,180

their hands and then they maybe rub

2039

01:23:49,090 --> 01:23:46,340

their eyes forgetting that there's a bit

2040

01:23:52,180 --> 01:23:49,100

on their hands and you get that kind of

2041

01:23:55,240 --> 01:23:52,190

accidental transfer oh yes you will with

2042

01:23:57,100 --> 01:23:55,250

that stuff just come off you just like

2043

01:24:00,430 --> 01:23:57,110

you can just wash it off with soap and

2044

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:00,440

water is it eye when you breathe it in

2045

01:24:03,700 --> 01:24:02,000

though it takes a while for it to kind

2046

01:24:05,740 --> 01:24:03,710

of go to impact your nose runs in your

2047

01:24:08,530 --> 01:24:05,750

eyes water takes okay you just kind of

2048

01:24:11,920 --> 01:24:08,540

have to walk it off till it stops as far

2049

01:24:13,660 --> 01:24:11,930

as um yeah you can wash it off your

2050

01:24:15,880 --> 01:24:13,670

hands and stuff like that in it I do

2051
01:24:17,440 --> 01:24:15,890
remember you know we went over and I

2052
01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:17,450
started throwing water on me we went

2053
01:24:21,640 --> 01:24:19,520
over to a water source I think we there

2054
01:24:24,100 --> 01:24:21,650
was a creek or something next to over

2055
01:24:26,800 --> 01:24:24,110
the Jeep was parked and we were throwing

2056
01:24:28,570 --> 01:24:26,810
water on me but it still burned for a

2057
01:24:30,820 --> 01:24:28,580
while I don't remember the pain going

2058
01:24:32,890 --> 01:24:30,830
away anytime you know instantaneously

2059
01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,900
and I you know I didn't really get any

2060
01:24:36,370 --> 01:24:34,400
on my hands but I was you know

2061
01:24:40,210 --> 01:24:36,380
definitely making sure I keep my hands

2062
01:24:43,570 --> 01:24:40,220
clean I presume having done time in the

2063
01:24:45,250 --> 01:24:43,580

military that you've done that done the

2064

01:24:49,870 --> 01:24:45,260

tests you know where you you go in our

2065

01:24:52,030 --> 01:24:49,880

chamber and they release the tear gas

2066

01:24:53,800 --> 01:24:52,040

and you have to change the canisters on

2067

01:24:56,950 --> 01:24:53,810

your respirator yeah I've done that too

2068

01:24:58,780 --> 01:24:56,960

I managed to kind of escape most of it

2069

01:25:01,390 --> 01:24:58,790

but I think I did experience it in my

2070

01:25:03,520 --> 01:25:01,400

eyes but not enough to but just just

2071

01:25:05,740 --> 01:25:03,530

that tiny bit of exposure was enough to

2072

01:25:08,770 --> 01:25:05,750

let me know that if I walked into a

2073

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:08,780

cloud of just released tear gas it you

2074

01:25:15,010 --> 01:25:10,880

know but you're not really in shape to

2075

01:25:17,560 --> 01:25:15,020

tackle anyone in a physical way because

2076

01:25:19,870 --> 01:25:17,570

yeah I can see how it works back no I

2077

01:25:23,980 --> 01:25:19,880

can't imagine what bear mace must be

2078

01:25:25,780 --> 01:25:23,990

like that teargas a man were ten times

2079

01:25:29,080 --> 01:25:25,790

worse where your skin's burning

2080

01:25:31,180 --> 01:25:29,090

all over yeah I'm listening here because

2081

01:25:35,770 --> 01:25:31,190

now listening to the dangers I don't

2082

01:25:37,780 --> 01:25:35,780

want to go anywhere well like I said I

2083

01:25:39,940 --> 01:25:37,790

just you know that was my fault I gave

2084

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:39,950

it to my son and I probably should have

2085

01:25:44,080 --> 01:25:41,600

stressed to him a little be a little bit

2086

01:25:46,330 --> 01:25:44,090

more you know to be a little bit

2087

01:25:47,980 --> 01:25:46,340

cautious about using it I mean when I

2088

01:25:49,390 --> 01:25:47,990

hand it to him he was ready to use it I

2089

01:25:50,770 --> 01:25:49,400

mean he had it in front of him he was

2090

01:25:52,150 --> 01:25:50,780

just dying for something to step out

2091

01:25:53,830 --> 01:25:52,160

like because he wanted to see how it

2092

01:25:55,630 --> 01:25:53,840

worked and that was my first mistake

2093

01:25:58,540 --> 01:25:55,640

right there I said he's gonna end up

2094

01:26:00,340 --> 01:25:58,550

squirt me any day so that was my you

2095

01:26:03,220 --> 01:26:00,350

know if I said I keep it with me I keep

2096

01:26:06,430 --> 01:26:03,230

it in my backpack and it has a safety a

2097

01:26:07,960 --> 01:26:06,440

little um own safety mechanism on it so

2098

01:26:10,480 --> 01:26:07,970

you can't it can't accidentally go off

2099

01:26:12,580 --> 01:26:10,490

inside your your backpack and all that I

2100

01:26:14,860 --> 01:26:12,590

guess they didn't it's just you know

2101
01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:14,870
it's not that you know if you just kind

2102
01:26:19,300 --> 01:26:17,840
of know the hazards of you of it you

2103
01:26:22,240 --> 01:26:19,310
know it's not that bad and you know it's

2104
01:26:25,630 --> 01:26:22,250
to me it's a lot safer having that than

2105
01:26:26,800 --> 01:26:25,640
having a pistol or a rifle out there

2106
01:26:29,260 --> 01:26:26,810
which I'm sure some people would

2107
01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:29,270
disagree with me on that one in your

2108
01:26:35,050 --> 01:26:31,600
travels have you had anything especially

2109
01:26:38,320 --> 01:26:35,060
frightening happened to you we've had

2110
01:26:39,550 --> 01:26:38,330
some fun up there uh gentleman by the

2111
01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:39,560
name of Stacy Brown

2112
01:26:43,600 --> 01:26:42,080
he runs the Sasquatch hunters uh and I'm

2113
01:26:46,510 --> 01:26:43,610

gonna Bigfoot hunting with him I'm near

2114

01:26:48,250 --> 01:26:46,520

the Tallahassee area just recently we

2115

01:26:50,350 --> 01:26:48,260

went up there we were at this family's

2116

01:26:51,910 --> 01:26:50,360

house and we had something strike the

2117

01:26:54,220 --> 01:26:51,920

side of the house and lady had said that

2118

01:26:57,400 --> 01:26:54,230

she had you know that she had some

2119

01:26:58,690 --> 01:26:57,410

Bigfoot on her property and that they

2120

01:26:59,950 --> 01:26:58,700

you know for some reason they it's

2121

01:27:02,590 --> 01:26:59,960

starting to hit the side of the house

2122

01:27:04,120 --> 01:27:02,600

and that night we had something hit you

2123

01:27:05,470 --> 01:27:04,130

know woke up my wife and she hooked me

2124

01:27:07,870 --> 01:27:05,480

up and said hey something just hit the

2125

01:27:11,230 --> 01:27:07,880

side of this Houston my wife's got a bit

2126
01:27:12,760 --> 01:27:11,240
is not a avid Bigfoot believer she keeps

2127
01:27:14,050 --> 01:27:12,770
an open mind but you know she'll tell

2128
01:27:15,940 --> 01:27:14,060
you she hasn't seen anything but

2129
01:27:17,860 --> 01:27:15,950
whatever was that the house kind of

2130
01:27:20,830 --> 01:27:17,870
rattled her that night there seems to be

2131
01:27:23,470 --> 01:27:20,840
a thing that Bigfoot does many people

2132
01:27:26,590 --> 01:27:23,480
report maybe during the night that they

2133
01:27:29,440 --> 01:27:26,600
will just Pelt a cop in or whatever with

2134
01:27:31,360 --> 01:27:29,450
lots of rocks it's almost as if you know

2135
01:27:33,700 --> 01:27:31,370
they it's almost like they they do want

2136
01:27:35,380 --> 01:27:33,710
to scare humans off get away from my

2137
01:27:38,380 --> 01:27:35,390
territory and you know they obviously

2138
01:27:41,440 --> 01:27:38,390

would have their physical power to

2139

01:27:44,050 --> 01:27:41,450

you know just annihilate humans but it

2140

01:27:46,450 --> 01:27:44,060

seems that they do choose to just try

2141

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:46,460

and scare you off they never seem to

2142

01:27:50,650 --> 01:27:49,280

take it to the next level they but you

2143

01:27:53,530 --> 01:27:50,660

know they start there and they're also

2144

01:27:56,140 --> 01:27:53,540

it just seems to be that they this

2145

01:27:59,440 --> 01:27:56,150

rock-throwing which is well reported in

2146

01:28:01,360 --> 01:27:59,450

people hunting Bigfoot they it just it's

2147

01:28:04,240 --> 01:28:01,370

another thing that just allows them to

2148

01:28:06,760 --> 01:28:04,250

kind of show they're sure that intent

2149

01:28:09,340 --> 01:28:06,770

their muscle but not necessarily become

2150

01:28:11,740 --> 01:28:09,350

visible to humans is something that they

2151
01:28:13,870 --> 01:28:11,750
seem they seem to be by all reports I've

2152
01:28:17,050 --> 01:28:13,880
ever heard they seem to be very accurate

2153
01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:17,060
with their stone-throwing as well I've

2154
01:28:20,830 --> 01:28:19,520
never had that any rock thorn incidence

2155
01:28:22,720 --> 01:28:20,840
at me thank goodness

2156
01:28:25,540 --> 01:28:22,730
I mean I've talked to some people

2157
01:28:27,160 --> 01:28:25,550
especially over in Texas where these

2158
01:28:30,010 --> 01:28:27,170
they're the Bigfoot over there seem to

2159
01:28:32,140 --> 01:28:30,020
be a lot more aggressive than some of

2160
01:28:34,780 --> 01:28:32,150
the Bigfoot you know over on the on the

2161
01:28:38,560 --> 01:28:34,790
west coast or down here in Florida of

2162
01:28:41,290 --> 01:28:38,570
course then again we would that be in

2163
01:28:41,950 --> 01:28:41,300

East Texas you know heavily wooded Texas

2164

01:28:45,490 --> 01:28:41,960

yes

2165

01:28:48,700 --> 01:28:45,500

he's text yeah the Arkansas louisiana

2166

01:28:51,820 --> 01:28:48,710

Louisiana border area up there yeah I

2167

01:28:54,280 --> 01:28:51,830

mean I remember going to actually a

2168

01:28:56,320 --> 01:28:54,290

rifle range with our friend I was over

2169

01:28:58,690 --> 01:28:56,330

and I was working in Texas but remember

2170

01:29:02,260 --> 01:28:58,700

and in Houston and I just couldn't

2171

01:29:06,430 --> 01:29:02,270

believe that I there's no forest in the

2172

01:29:09,490 --> 01:29:06,440

UK that is even remotely as dense as the

2173

01:29:11,440 --> 01:29:09,500

woodland around Houston you just looks

2174

01:29:13,720 --> 01:29:11,450

to me like even with a big machete you

2175

01:29:17,320 --> 01:29:13,730

couldn't go anywhere because it's so

2176

01:29:20,380 --> 01:29:17,330

dense so thick and strong the the the

2177

01:29:23,050 --> 01:29:20,390

you know the undergrowth it I think

2178

01:29:25,330 --> 01:29:23,060

there must be huge areas of woodland in

2179

01:29:27,760 --> 01:29:25,340

East Texas Louisiana wherever that you

2180

01:29:30,010 --> 01:29:27,770

know very very few humans have ever been

2181

01:29:32,560 --> 01:29:30,020

to just because the the going is so

2182

01:29:33,730 --> 01:29:32,570

difficult to get anywhere let's away

2183

01:29:36,160 --> 01:29:33,740

down here in Florida you got the

2184

01:29:38,590 --> 01:29:36,170

Everglades and you've got there's like

2185

01:29:40,060 --> 01:29:38,600

um we've got the Green Swamp that's not

2186

01:29:42,250 --> 01:29:40,070

a little located too far from where I'm

2187

01:29:43,690 --> 01:29:42,260

at and there's parts of that that you

2188

01:29:45,460 --> 01:29:43,700

know that the Sun though the Rangers

2189

01:29:47,770 --> 01:29:45,470

told me that no humans have been back in

2190

01:29:49,540 --> 01:29:47,780

there so I mean there's definitely areas

2191

01:29:52,609 --> 01:29:49,550

out there there's definitely areas for

2192

01:29:55,220 --> 01:29:52,619

these animals to be you know stay hidden

2193

01:29:57,410 --> 01:29:55,230

yeah I don't think people I don't think

2194

01:29:59,629 --> 01:29:57,420

a lot of people I appreciate the kind of

2195

01:30:01,580 --> 01:29:59,639

people that would say or you know with

2196

01:30:03,709 --> 01:30:01,590

the amount the number of humans going

2197

01:30:05,240 --> 01:30:03,719

out hiking the woods and stuff you know

2198

01:30:07,220 --> 01:30:05,250

there's no way they could stay hidden

2199

01:30:09,169 --> 01:30:07,230

forever we should be bumping into them

2200

01:30:12,320 --> 01:30:09,179

more often but really when you look at

2201

01:30:14,300 --> 01:30:12,330

the Pacific Northwest and if you really

2202

01:30:18,470 --> 01:30:14,310

you know zoom in to Google Maps and

2203

01:30:21,379 --> 01:30:18,480

there are just enormous huge miles upon

2204

01:30:24,379 --> 01:30:21,389

miles of very dense forests with you

2205

01:30:26,540 --> 01:30:24,389

know miles from any look road the

2206

01:30:29,959 --> 01:30:26,550

stuffin there is actually more than

2207

01:30:32,839 --> 01:30:29,969

enough space for an intelligent creature

2208

01:30:35,390 --> 01:30:32,849

who wishes to remain hidden there's

2209

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:35,400

there's more than enough space we have

2210

01:30:41,359 --> 01:30:37,920

more space to come the final friends

2211

01:30:50,750 --> 01:30:41,369

here with Robert Robinson joining G and

2212

01:30:53,020 --> 01:30:50,760

gods you're in the podcast thank you for

2213

01:30:57,770 --> 01:30:53,030

listening to GCS

2214

01:31:04,320 --> 01:31:01,020

we also have swag you know we have all

2215

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:04,330

these exclusive para cast things that

2216

01:31:09,899 --> 01:31:06,880

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2217

01:31:13,500 --> 01:31:09,909

so different items and entails t-shirts

2218

01:31:16,800 --> 01:31:13,510

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2219

01:31:19,109 --> 01:31:16,810

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2220

01:31:20,970 --> 01:31:19,119

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2221

01:31:24,209 --> 01:31:20,980

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2222

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:24,219

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2223

01:31:30,600 --> 01:31:27,040

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

2224

01:31:33,540 --> 01:31:30,610

cast comm store doctor para cast comm

2225

01:31:35,820 --> 01:31:33,550

what makes special is that the items are

2226

01:31:38,399 --> 01:31:35,830

the best quality of great t-shirts

2227

01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:38,409

fabrics and they have our official logo

2228

01:31:41,879 --> 01:31:39,760

on them that's what makes them special

2229

01:31:44,669 --> 01:31:41,889

in multiple sizes and colors

2230

01:31:47,040 --> 01:31:44,679

we even have stuff for children stuff

2231

01:31:49,770 --> 01:31:47,050

for women's stuff for men we have all

2232

01:31:52,080 --> 01:31:49,780

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

2233

01:31:54,660 --> 01:31:52,090

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

2234

01:31:57,689 --> 01:31:54,670

para cast you go to store dot the para

2235

01:31:59,939 --> 01:31:57,699

cast com stop by and take a shopping

2236

01:32:01,500 --> 01:31:59,949

tour we use mobile devices right against

2237

01:32:03,089 --> 01:32:01,510

our bodies every day but growing

2238

01:32:05,040 --> 01:32:03,099

scientific evidence has emerged showing

2239

01:32:06,930 --> 01:32:05,050

serious health risks associated with

2240

01:32:09,120 --> 01:32:06,940

exposure to EMF radiation emitted from

2241

01:32:10,560 --> 01:32:09,130

these devices the solution is defender

2242

01:32:12,120 --> 01:32:10,570

shield the most effective mobile

2243

01:32:14,459 --> 01:32:12,130

radiation shielding ever developed

2244

01:32:16,260 --> 01:32:14,469

defender shield blocks virtually 100% of

2245

01:32:19,350 --> 01:32:16,270

EMF radiation from cellphones tablets

2246

01:32:21,870 --> 01:32:19,360

and laptops and starts at just 64 99 by

2247

01:32:24,899 --> 01:32:21,880

now at defender shield comm for 10% off

2248

01:32:26,640 --> 01:32:24,909

you spoke again defender shield comm the

2249

01:32:29,790 --> 01:32:26,650

worldwide leader in mobile radiation

2250

01:32:31,800 --> 01:32:29,800

shielding this is an alert if your

2251
01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,810
business or church is building this year

2252
01:32:35,070 --> 01:32:33,520
you're about to pay more than you should

2253
01:32:37,080 --> 01:32:35,080
this could mean thousands of dollars

2254
01:32:39,240 --> 01:32:37,090
more for your office retail space Church

2255
01:32:40,649 --> 01:32:39,250
or warehouse a general steel building

2256
01:32:42,810 --> 01:32:40,659
can save you as much as half the cost

2257
01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:42,820
and time of similar conventional

2258
01:32:46,020 --> 01:32:44,320
construction and we're offering rebates

2259
01:32:47,070 --> 01:32:46,030
of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

2260
01:32:48,540 --> 01:32:47,080
you build today

2261
01:32:50,879 --> 01:32:48,550
call general steel for free information

2262
01:32:54,330 --> 01:32:50,889
that could save you thousands call eight

2263
01:33:00,930 --> 01:32:54,340

six six 91 steel eight six six 91 steel

2264

01:33:03,540 --> 01:33:00,940

eight six six 91 steel cancer

2265

01:33:06,330 --> 01:33:03,550

categorizes over 100 diseases though we

2266

01:33:07,680 --> 01:33:06,340

do not diagnose treat or cure cancer GCN

2267

01:33:09,689 --> 01:33:07,690

team is offering the Clemson

2268

01:33:10,440 --> 01:33:09,699

University's study where there was up to

2269

01:33:12,210 --> 01:33:10,450

a 95

2270

01:33:14,370 --> 01:33:12,220

percent reduction in cancerous cells

2271

01:33:16,770 --> 01:33:14,380

when exposed to a plant derived mineral

2272

01:33:18,510 --> 01:33:16,780

supplement if you or a loved one are

2273

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:18,520

searching for answers to this horrifying

2274

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:22,480

disease come to GCN team.com or call 877

2275

01:33:28,200 --> 01:33:26,080

878 4203 will email you a copy for free

2276

01:33:30,560 --> 01:33:28,210

that's eight seven seven eight seven

2277

01:33:33,120 --> 01:33:30,570

eight 4203

2278

01:33:36,510 --> 01:33:33,130

are you worried about your mom or dad

2279

01:33:38,820 --> 01:33:36,520

living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

2280

01:33:41,070 --> 01:33:38,830

Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

2281

01:33:43,680 --> 01:33:41,080

to find senior care for someone you love

2282

01:33:46,290 --> 01:33:43,690

that's why I recommend a free service

2283

01:33:48,510 --> 01:33:46,300

called a place for Mom they are the

2284

01:33:51,810 --> 01:33:48,520

nation's largest senior living referral

2285

01:33:53,670 --> 01:33:51,820

service call a place for mom today to

2286

01:33:55,950 --> 01:33:53,680

receive free information on senior

2287

01:33:57,690 --> 01:33:55,960

living communities in your area call a

2288

01:34:00,980 --> 01:33:57,700

place for mom and one eight hundred

2289

01:34:03,720 --> 01:34:00,990

seven zero four six one eight two a

2290

01:34:06,600 --> 01:34:03,730

place for mom offers free one-on-one

2291

01:34:08,580 --> 01:34:06,610

advice from local advisors and a

2292

01:34:10,830 --> 01:34:08,590

personalized list of senior living

2293

01:34:13,080 --> 01:34:10,840

communities you can visit if you have

2294

01:34:15,450 --> 01:34:13,090

questions about senior care for your mom

2295

01:34:17,970 --> 01:34:15,460

or dad there's a place for answers a

2296

01:34:19,290 --> 01:34:17,980

place for mom call a place for mom in

2297

01:34:21,180 --> 01:34:19,300

the next 10 minutes to get your free

2298

01:34:22,680 --> 01:34:21,190

ebook on financing senior care as well

2299

01:34:24,750 --> 01:34:22,690

as free information on senior living

2300

01:34:26,610 --> 01:34:24,760

communities in your area call one eight

2301
01:34:28,350 --> 01:34:26,620
hundred seventy four six one eight two

2302
01:34:30,600 --> 01:34:28,360
that's one eight hundred seven zero four

2303
01:34:32,820 --> 01:34:30,610
six one eight two we use mobile devices

2304
01:34:34,260 --> 01:34:32,830
right against our bodies every day but

2305
01:34:36,120 --> 01:34:34,270
growing scientific evidence has emerged

2306
01:34:38,430 --> 01:34:36,130
showing serious health risks associated

2307
01:34:40,110 --> 01:34:38,440
with exposure to EMF radiation emitted

2308
01:34:41,880 --> 01:34:40,120
from these devices the solution is

2309
01:34:43,200 --> 01:34:41,890
defender shield the most effective

2310
01:34:44,610 --> 01:34:43,210
mobile radiation shielding ever

2311
01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:44,620
developed defender shield blocks

2312
01:34:48,780 --> 01:34:46,480
virtually 100 percent of EMF radiation

2313
01:34:51,720 --> 01:34:48,790

from cellphones tablets and laptops and

2314

01:34:54,000 --> 01:34:51,730

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

2315

01:34:56,880 --> 01:34:54,010

shield calm for 10% off use promo code

2316

01:35:01,140 --> 01:34:56,890

GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

2317

01:35:01,150 --> 01:35:05,180

[Music]

2318

01:35:09,149 --> 01:35:07,350

this is Micah Hanks to the grey alien

2319

01:35:11,219 --> 01:35:09,159

report and you're listening to the para

2320

01:35:19,700 --> 01:35:11,229

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2321

01:35:25,490 --> 01:35:22,400

so we continue we have GOx Makai as

2322

01:35:29,150 --> 01:35:25,500

guest co-host Krishna Brian is off out

2323

01:35:31,370 --> 01:35:29,160

there on special assignment how special

2324

01:35:33,230 --> 01:35:31,380

I have no idea but on special assignment

2325

01:35:35,510 --> 01:35:33,240

he'll be back with after the power cast

2326

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:35,520

this week and if you're on to listen to

2327

01:35:40,250 --> 01:35:37,920

that program after the power cast you've

2328

01:35:43,700 --> 01:35:40,260

got to be a subscriber to the power cast

2329

01:35:46,190 --> 01:35:43,710

plus at plus not the power cast com+

2330

01:35:47,720 --> 01:35:46,200

stop the power cast comm we also offer a

2331

01:35:50,690 --> 01:35:47,730

commercial free version of this show

2332

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:50,700

lots of other features we're doing some

2333

01:35:56,290 --> 01:35:54,840

legend tripping with Robert Robinson and

2334

01:35:59,420 --> 01:35:56,300

we're going just about everywhere

2335

01:36:02,390 --> 01:35:59,430

everywhere trying to see what's going on

2336

01:36:04,970 --> 01:36:02,400

number 10 of course we're also used to

2337

01:36:09,110 --> 01:36:04,980

number 9 number 9 but this is number 10

2338

01:36:13,490 --> 01:36:09,120

the extra-terrestrial legend trip take

2339

01:36:15,530 --> 01:36:13,500

us on that trip where do we go well go

2340

01:36:17,660 --> 01:36:15,540

to the internet find out where you know

2341

01:36:19,760 --> 01:36:17,670

what is it you want to go look at you

2342

01:36:22,520 --> 01:36:19,770

want to go look at a famous crash site

2343

01:36:24,770 --> 01:36:22,530

like you know for ah Roswell which

2344

01:36:26,060 --> 01:36:24,780

fortunately now that I got the guy

2345

01:36:27,440 --> 01:36:26,070

doesn't let you go back there anymore

2346

01:36:29,350 --> 01:36:27,450

for what I was told

2347

01:36:32,360 --> 01:36:29,360

and by the way just to mention this

2348

01:36:34,520 --> 01:36:32,370

we've had Kevin Randall on the power

2349

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:34,530

cast over the years and lately he's been

2350

01:36:41,780 --> 01:36:38,880

more skeptical of Roswell oh okay check

2351

01:36:44,720 --> 01:36:41,790

a different perspective his blog and

2352

01:36:47,210 --> 01:36:44,730

he's got a new book Roswell in the 21st

2353

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:47,220

century and he still believes there was

2354

01:36:51,920 --> 01:36:49,440

something real that crashed there that

2355

01:36:53,330 --> 01:36:51,930

might be et but some of the other

2356

01:36:53,930 --> 01:36:53,340

stories he doesn't go for it much

2357

01:36:56,860 --> 01:36:53,940

anymore

2358

01:36:59,930 --> 01:36:56,870

in any case let's go on that trip for

2359

01:37:03,500 --> 01:36:59,940

chapter 10 all right well you go look

2360

01:37:07,160 --> 01:37:03,510

for a an area like I say check for you

2361

01:37:08,840 --> 01:37:07,170

for a oka say a UFO hotspot area you're

2362

01:37:10,370 --> 01:37:08,850

going out to the area again I always

2363

01:37:11,390 --> 01:37:10,380

sail with people make sure you take all

2364

01:37:14,480 --> 01:37:11,400

your stuff because you're gonna be

2365

01:37:18,410 --> 01:37:14,490

staying out all night most UFO you

2366

01:37:19,760 --> 01:37:18,420

should plan to stay out all night you

2367

01:37:22,250 --> 01:37:19,770

know so you're gonna need some camping

2368

01:37:24,320 --> 01:37:22,260

gear and all that if you get into an

2369

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,330

area where it's a private property go

2370

01:37:26,960 --> 01:37:25,920

make sure you ask and if you can go out

2371

01:37:30,320 --> 01:37:26,970

there and tell them that you're not

2372

01:37:31,609 --> 01:37:30,330

gonna you know do a Woodstock and damage

2373

01:37:33,770 --> 01:37:31,619

the area

2374

01:37:36,049 --> 01:37:33,780

and or if you find an area where you can

2375

01:37:38,359 --> 01:37:36,059

go observe the where these UFOs have

2376

01:37:40,489 --> 01:37:38,369

been sighted you know and a campgrounds

2377

01:37:42,500 --> 01:37:40,499

and stuff is really great you go out to

2378

01:37:44,989 --> 01:37:42,510

the area you know you stood up your area

2379

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:44,999

up there you get binoculars with you you

2380

01:37:48,799 --> 01:37:46,800

get on night-vision goggles you get

2381

01:37:51,020 --> 01:37:48,809

yourself some thermal imager if you got

2382

01:37:54,619 --> 01:37:51,030

one and you go out to various locations

2383

01:37:56,779 --> 01:37:54,629

I I when I went on one way I went with a

2384

01:37:58,969 --> 01:37:56,789

group of people we broke into teams and

2385

01:38:02,750 --> 01:37:58,979

we went to various locations around this

2386

01:38:04,219 --> 01:38:02,760

I1 area and we all had radios but we end

2387

01:38:07,100 --> 01:38:04,229

up using our cell phones because the

2388

01:38:08,750 --> 01:38:07,110

radio batteries end up going out but we

2389

01:38:10,549 --> 01:38:08,760

just go out there and just kind of keep

2390

01:38:12,500 --> 01:38:10,559

an eye on it and we get to have a couple

2391

01:38:14,449 --> 01:38:12,510

guys say they saw something that they

2392

01:38:15,889 --> 01:38:14,459

thought you know was kind of kind of

2393

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:15,899

weird but unfortunately I could said I

2394

01:38:22,189 --> 01:38:19,280

did I didn't see anything that night and

2395

01:38:25,310 --> 01:38:22,199

you know don't be discouraged if you

2396

01:38:27,379 --> 01:38:25,320

don't see something it does happen but

2397

01:38:30,020 --> 01:38:27,389

you know persistence pays off in this

2398

01:38:33,649 --> 01:38:30,030

field you know there's people like you

2399

01:38:35,359 --> 01:38:33,659

know with UFO hunting you know if you

2400

01:38:37,609 --> 01:38:35,369

keep at it and you're gonna eventually

2401

01:38:41,600 --> 01:38:37,619

see one and that's what me and my wife

2402

01:38:43,279 --> 01:38:41,610

we've got wind of a place up up near the

2403

01:38:44,869 --> 01:38:43,289

Panhandle near Crystal River we're gonna

2404

01:38:47,629 --> 01:38:44,879

go check out that area here soon enough

2405

01:38:50,659 --> 01:38:47,639

and right now it's a little hot we may

2406

01:38:52,009 --> 01:38:50,669

wait for it to cool off and of course

2407

01:38:54,889 --> 01:38:52,019

that's another thing check the time

2408

01:38:56,929 --> 01:38:54,899

areas when these things are seen which

2409

01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:56,939

within a context to terrestrial there

2410

01:39:02,629 --> 01:38:58,860

really is no timeframe they're just

2411

01:39:04,729 --> 01:39:02,639

they're seen and go out there and sit

2412

01:39:06,439 --> 01:39:04,739

out there get yourself comfortable start

2413

01:39:08,119 --> 01:39:06,449

looking around and then enjoy yourself

2414

01:39:11,799 --> 01:39:08,129

and maybe you'll get lucky enough to see

2415

01:39:13,520 --> 01:39:11,809

one if you do get a team that season and

2416

01:39:16,159 --> 01:39:13,530

actively sees it

2417

01:39:18,919 --> 01:39:16,169

he or she will radio in and say hey I've

2418

01:39:20,359 --> 01:39:18,929

got it over here you have visual on it

2419

01:39:21,949 --> 01:39:20,369

if not you know you may want to move to

2420

01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:21,959

a different location where you can also

2421

01:39:27,049 --> 01:39:24,239

get visual on what it is these people

2422

01:39:28,939 --> 01:39:27,059

are seeing and you know start recording

2423

01:39:31,699 --> 01:39:28,949

and always record whenever you're a

2424

01:39:33,049 --> 01:39:31,709

legend trip always record because you

2425

01:39:34,369 --> 01:39:33,059

never know what's gonna happen on what

2426

01:39:36,439 --> 01:39:34,379

you're gonna see and you can always go

2427

01:39:40,359 --> 01:39:36,449

back later on and look at it but always

2428

01:39:43,399 --> 01:39:40,369

record and maybe get lucky and see one

2429

01:39:44,450 --> 01:39:43,409

do you think Robert that places these

2430

01:39:46,760 --> 01:39:44,460

days like

2431

01:39:50,450 --> 01:39:46,770

you know small towns cities whatever

2432

01:39:53,930 --> 01:39:50,460

they seem to be exploiting their

2433

01:39:56,120 --> 01:39:53,940

paranormal legends in history a bit more

2434

01:39:59,330 --> 01:39:56,130

than may have happened in the past like

2435

01:40:01,310 --> 01:39:59,340

for instance where supposedly Betty and

2436

01:40:03,080 --> 01:40:01,320

Barney Hill had their abduction

2437

01:40:05,600 --> 01:40:03,090

experience or certainly where they

2438

01:40:09,200 --> 01:40:05,610

stopped the car and had a look at a UFO

2439

01:40:11,540 --> 01:40:09,210

you know the local town council or

2440

01:40:14,000 --> 01:40:11,550

whatever's put up you know a nice fancy

2441

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:14,010

road sign saying this is the spot where

2442

01:40:18,770 --> 01:40:16,800

such and such happened and that that's

2443

01:40:20,600 --> 01:40:18,780

the only example I can think just no but

2444

01:40:24,200 --> 01:40:20,610

I know there are more places around the

2445

01:40:27,979 --> 01:40:24,210

u.s. that are now kind of cashing in a

2446

01:40:31,550 --> 01:40:27,989

little on locations that have you know

2447

01:40:34,220 --> 01:40:31,560

been noted in the past for a various a

2448

01:40:36,380 --> 01:40:34,230

certain event happening just like I

2449

01:40:40,610 --> 01:40:36,390

think there's an incremental move

2450

01:40:43,520 --> 01:40:40,620

towards say normal news coverage to just

2451

01:40:45,470 --> 01:40:43,530

being a little bit less sarcastic about

2452

01:40:47,900 --> 01:40:45,480

UFO sightings as they may have been

2453

01:40:49,180 --> 01:40:47,910

20-30 years ago do you think we're

2454

01:40:51,260 --> 01:40:49,190

moving in that direction

2455

01:40:54,440 --> 01:40:51,270

bottom line I think the general public

2456

01:40:59,300 --> 01:40:54,450

does believe that would there's you know

2457

01:41:01,190 --> 01:40:59,310

other you other what is it you know

2458

01:41:04,220 --> 01:41:01,200

there's other clear there's other you

2459

01:41:06,860 --> 01:41:04,230

know life sources out there and other

2460

01:41:08,840 --> 01:41:06,870

planets do I believe that we've been

2461

01:41:11,209 --> 01:41:08,850

visited I do believe there are you know

2462

01:41:13,190 --> 01:41:11,219

just in my own personal opinion I think

2463

01:41:16,430 --> 01:41:13,200

that we are based on some of the things

2464

01:41:18,380 --> 01:41:16,440

I've read I think we've had that some of

2465

01:41:22,820 --> 01:41:18,390

the UFO sightings may actually beam from

2466

01:41:25,520 --> 01:41:22,830

a an extraterrestrial type aircraft UFO

2467

01:41:27,620 --> 01:41:25,530

abductions I I'm I do the the Bene

2468

01:41:29,600 --> 01:41:27,630

Barney Hill one does stand up to that a

2469

01:41:31,700 --> 01:41:29,610

lot of the investigation techniques by a

2470

01:41:33,740 --> 01:41:31,710

lot of experts there was an incident

2471

01:41:36,220 --> 01:41:33,750

with two gentlemen down in Mississippi

2472

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:36,230

that were picked up and taken into a

2473

01:41:41,000 --> 01:41:39,600

nazca gula pat thank you and I remember

2474

01:41:42,620 --> 01:41:41,010

I was living in Mississippi at the time

2475

01:41:44,120 --> 01:41:42,630

my dad was finishing up his last year of

2476

01:41:45,860 --> 01:41:44,130

college and I remember when that

2477

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:45,870

incident happened so I thought that was

2478

01:41:49,250 --> 01:41:47,760

kind of an interesting one and if I

2479

01:41:50,720 --> 01:41:49,260

understand correctly both those

2480

01:41:54,500 --> 01:41:50,730

gentlemen pass their uh their

2481

01:41:56,780 --> 01:41:54,510

lie-detector tests on that one so but

2482

01:41:57,820 --> 01:41:56,790

yeah you know if there's you know as far

2483

01:42:00,070 --> 01:41:57,830

as abductions

2484

01:42:02,590 --> 01:42:00,080

you know do I believe all of them no I

2485

01:42:04,000 --> 01:42:02,600

mean I've met a couple people who I can

2486

01:42:05,920 --> 01:42:04,010

say I don't believe their story

2487

01:42:08,800 --> 01:42:05,930

especially after you know certain

2488

01:42:11,680 --> 01:42:08,810

questioning that and but you know there

2489

01:42:13,240 --> 01:42:11,690

are some people that I I do believe

2490

01:42:15,130 --> 01:42:13,250

there's some you know definitely some

2491

01:42:17,380 --> 01:42:15,140

mal I mean some truth to their story

2492

01:42:19,150 --> 01:42:17,390

about abductions briefly Robert the

2493

01:42:21,700 --> 01:42:19,160

people you question were you were

2494

01:42:27,790 --> 01:42:21,710

skeptical in what way did they respond

2495

01:42:29,290 --> 01:42:27,800

that kind of lit a fire yeah I when I

2496

01:42:30,910 --> 01:42:29,300

was the army I was a military policeman

2497

01:42:32,910 --> 01:42:30,920

so I was used to questioning people

2498

01:42:35,740 --> 01:42:32,920

witnesses and I always try to keep a

2499

01:42:38,050 --> 01:42:35,750

straight face a non-emotional face when

2500

01:42:40,180 --> 01:42:38,060

I questioned people even it I think

2501
01:42:42,070 --> 01:42:40,190
they're not telling me the truth what I

2502
01:42:45,160 --> 01:42:42,080
like to do is I like to get them to tell

2503
01:42:48,400 --> 01:42:45,170
a story three times and that's usually

2504
01:42:49,200 --> 01:42:48,410
when I can center and then poke holes at

2505
01:42:52,210 --> 01:42:49,210
their story

2506
01:42:53,740 --> 01:42:52,220
you know because a person and I'm going

2507
01:42:55,210 --> 01:42:53,750
to go back to a Bigfoot sighting I have

2508
01:42:58,270 --> 01:42:55,220
to come to my you know what I found

2509
01:42:59,920 --> 01:42:58,280
somebody that I saw Phil who's seen

2510
01:43:02,170 --> 01:42:59,930
Bigfoot it's a very very emotional

2511
01:43:03,940 --> 01:43:02,180
experience for them and if some of the

2512
01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:03,950
females started crying on me I mean

2513
01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,800

there was just you know it just seems

2514

01:43:11,230 --> 01:43:08,480

like it was a very powerful thing that

2515

01:43:13,840 --> 01:43:11,240

and they no doubt in their mind on what

2516

01:43:16,230 --> 01:43:13,850

they saw and I think the same thing when

2517

01:43:19,060 --> 01:43:16,240

it comes to to UFO sightings or

2518

01:43:21,460 --> 01:43:19,070

abductions there is no doubt in their

2519

01:43:23,680 --> 01:43:21,470

mind and they get very emotional when

2520

01:43:26,830 --> 01:43:23,690

they talk about it now one of the things

2521

01:43:30,660 --> 01:43:26,840

we've done in exploring UFO abductions

2522

01:43:33,400 --> 01:43:30,670

is that some people definitely had

2523

01:43:36,370 --> 01:43:33,410

something happened to them they cannot

2524

01:43:40,060 --> 01:43:36,380

explain but sleep paralysis could be one

2525

01:43:41,920 --> 01:43:40,070

of the issues sometimes we worry here

2526

01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:41,930

whether certain UFO abduction

2527

01:43:47,230 --> 01:43:44,000

researchers are being less than diligent

2528

01:43:49,570 --> 01:43:47,240

in performing analysis maybe they're not

2529

01:43:52,180 --> 01:43:49,580

qualified to do hypnotic regression and

2530

01:43:54,910 --> 01:43:52,190

they cause people to remember things

2531

01:43:56,740 --> 01:43:54,920

that maybe didn't happen this is not to

2532

01:43:59,050 --> 01:43:56,750

say that a phenomenon is not occurring

2533

01:44:01,990 --> 01:43:59,060

but it's really something with a lot of

2534

01:44:04,600 --> 01:44:02,000

nuances there and I think many of us

2535

01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:04,610

have a problem with the supposed numbers

2536

01:44:09,940 --> 01:44:07,040

according to some researchers where

2537

01:44:11,120 --> 01:44:09,950

literally maybe even talking more than a

2538

01:44:14,270 --> 01:44:11,130

million people

2539

01:44:16,340 --> 01:44:14,280

in the US alone if their numbers are to

2540

01:44:19,459 --> 01:44:16,350

be believed and I think many of us who

2541

01:44:22,370 --> 01:44:19,469

who do except maybe the abductions

2542

01:44:26,320 --> 01:44:22,380

happen and that UFOs are a reality those

2543

01:44:30,110 --> 01:44:26,330

numbers are just very hard to swallow

2544

01:44:32,959 --> 01:44:30,120

well you know like I said I had one

2545

01:44:35,419 --> 01:44:32,969

gentleman I interviewed and the one

2546

01:44:38,000 --> 01:44:35,429

talkin come to find out that he he only

2547

01:44:39,770 --> 01:44:38,010

gets two hours of sleep a night well

2548

01:44:41,390 --> 01:44:39,780

I'll tell you what if I only got two

2549

01:44:44,240 --> 01:44:41,400

hours sleep at night and I've had

2550

01:44:47,000 --> 01:44:44,250

different stresses of cause problems if

2551
01:44:49,040 --> 01:44:47,010
I had only two hours sleep at night and

2552
01:44:51,320 --> 01:44:49,050
I realized everybody's different I'd be

2553
01:44:53,540 --> 01:44:51,330
seeing a lot of strange things yeah for

2554
01:44:55,820 --> 01:44:53,550
a few weeks of that and possibly I'd see

2555
01:44:58,729 --> 01:44:55,830
things that weren't really there I think

2556
01:45:01,640 --> 01:44:58,739
part of it is that things about the UFO

2557
01:45:04,700 --> 01:45:01,650
abduction experience do not imply the

2558
01:45:07,820 --> 01:45:04,710
physical interaction with a living

2559
01:45:09,530 --> 01:45:07,830
creature like going through walls things

2560
01:45:12,260 --> 01:45:09,540
like that things that seem like you're

2561
01:45:14,600 --> 01:45:12,270
in a dream state as supposed to be

2562
01:45:17,840 --> 01:45:14,610
physically awake and the question a lot

2563
01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:17,850

of us have is if you had a video camera

2564

01:45:22,250 --> 01:45:20,159

present during the course of these

2565

01:45:24,169 --> 01:45:22,260

abductions would you see something what

2566

01:45:25,760 --> 01:45:24,179

would you see and there's an interesting

2567

01:45:29,000 --> 01:45:25,770

answer to that which I'll give you in a

2568

01:45:32,540 --> 01:45:29,010

moment Robert Robertson Robert Robinson

2569

01:45:39,290 --> 01:45:32,550

Jean Steinberg Oggs McKay you're in the

2570

01:45:49,480 --> 01:45:43,210

you are listening to GPS

2571

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:49,490

visit GCN live.com today attack of the

2572

01:45:53,710 --> 01:45:51,440

rock AIDS has been well-received by

2573

01:45:55,810 --> 01:45:53,720

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

2574

01:45:58,150 --> 01:45:55,820

a minute story you'll never forget a

2575

01:46:00,820 --> 01:45:58,160

former US military intelligence officer

2576

01:46:03,310 --> 01:46:00,830

is haunted by intense dreams about a

2577

01:46:05,730 --> 01:46:03,320

beautiful woman pleading for his help

2578

01:46:08,350 --> 01:46:05,740

after a terrible battle in outer space

2579

01:46:10,630 --> 01:46:08,360

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2580

01:46:13,000 --> 01:46:10,640

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2581

01:46:16,210 --> 01:46:13,010

with a woman whose faraway planet is

2582

01:46:18,430 --> 01:46:16,220

intent on destroying the earth and now

2583

01:46:21,160 --> 01:46:18,440

the gripping tale continues in the

2584

01:46:23,890 --> 01:46:21,170

coming of the protectors it's the second

2585

01:46:25,750 --> 01:46:23,900

book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

2586

01:46:28,510 --> 01:46:25,760

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

2587

01:46:30,580 --> 01:46:28,520

heroes against powerful fanatical

2588

01:46:33,490 --> 01:46:30,590

enemies that threaten the lives of

2589

01:46:35,980 --> 01:46:33,500

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

2590

01:46:38,860 --> 01:46:35,990

of the rock codes and the coming of the

2591

01:46:42,130 --> 01:46:38,870

protectors classic science fiction at

2592

01:46:44,140 --> 01:46:42,140

its best available now for more details

2593

01:46:50,770 --> 01:46:44,150

visit Rocko is calm

2594

01:46:52,780 --> 01:46:50,780

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com are your

2595

01:46:54,820 --> 01:46:52,790

Google search results killing you

2596

01:46:57,190 --> 01:46:54,830

unflattering content in blogs news

2597

01:46:58,720 --> 01:46:57,200

articles online reviews social media or

2598

01:47:00,580 --> 01:46:58,730

other sources can jeopardize your

2599

01:47:03,580 --> 01:47:00,590

reputation your business and your

2600

01:47:05,380 --> 01:47:03,590

livelihood let reputation.com help our

2601
01:47:07,060 --> 01:47:05,390
patented technology will make the truth

2602
01:47:09,550 --> 01:47:07,070
about you more visible while pushing

2603
01:47:11,350 --> 01:47:09,560
down unwanted negative content improve

2604
01:47:14,020 --> 01:47:11,360
your Google search results call

2605
01:47:15,820 --> 01:47:14,030
reputation.com at one eight hundred

2606
01:47:17,680 --> 01:47:15,830
eight three one zero seven seventy one

2607
01:47:18,940 --> 01:47:17,690
for a free consultation that's eight

2608
01:47:21,490 --> 01:47:18,950
hundred eight three one zero seven

2609
01:47:23,980 --> 01:47:21,500
seventy one water is the single most

2610
01:47:25,900 --> 01:47:23,990
important thing your body needs so you

2611
01:47:29,050 --> 01:47:25,910
want to be sure it's the best for you

2612
01:47:31,060 --> 01:47:29,060
and your family since 2005 thousands

2613
01:47:33,040 --> 01:47:31,070

have depended on Berkey purified water

2614

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:33,050

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

2615

01:47:38,290 --> 01:47:35,600

priced filtration systems in every size

2616

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:38,300

for incredibly delicious water now and

2617

01:47:43,810 --> 01:47:41,840

in an emergency get to go Berkey calm or

2618

01:47:46,120 --> 01:47:43,820

call eight seven seven eight eight six

2619

01:47:48,490 --> 01:47:46,130

three six five three eight seven seven

2620

01:47:52,700 --> 01:47:48,500

eight eight six three six five three go

2621

01:48:00,630 --> 01:47:56,930

[Applause]

2622

01:48:04,970 --> 01:48:00,640

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2623

01:48:13,200 --> 01:48:04,980

standard of paranormal radio and now

2624

01:48:16,440 --> 01:48:13,210

here's Jane Steinberg so we continue

2625

01:48:18,780 --> 01:48:16,450

with the options with regard to UFO

2626

01:48:20,340 --> 01:48:18,790

abductions if they put a video camera

2627

01:48:24,930 --> 01:48:20,350

there what would you see when someone

2628

01:48:26,970 --> 01:48:24,940

says well ET took me out the window took

2629

01:48:30,120 --> 01:48:26,980

me through the wall whatever strange

2630

01:48:33,420 --> 01:48:30,130

little greys what would you see and a

2631

01:48:34,260 --> 01:48:33,430

lot of times what happens is even though

2632

01:48:36,690 --> 01:48:34,270

they're asleep

2633

01:48:38,340 --> 01:48:36,700

the individual who is subjected to

2634

01:48:43,620 --> 01:48:38,350

abductions or one of their family

2635

01:48:45,870 --> 01:48:43,630

members turns off the video camera so

2636

01:48:49,560 --> 01:48:45,880

you can't capture it you've heard that

2637

01:48:52,290 --> 01:48:49,570

dogs right absolutely I think we all

2638

01:48:54,930 --> 01:48:52,300

know that it seems to be a common

2639

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:54,940

occurrence in paranormal research

2640

01:49:01,140 --> 01:48:57,280

especially hunting ghosts or whatever

2641

01:49:04,290 --> 01:49:01,150

where equipment will mysteriously fail

2642

01:49:06,360 --> 01:49:04,300

to work or batteries get drained they

2643

01:49:09,540 --> 01:49:06,370

have just been charged or fresh out to

2644

01:49:11,820 --> 01:49:09,550

the pocket and stuff and I I mean I'm

2645

01:49:15,120 --> 01:49:11,830

not sure but I think some abduction

2646

01:49:18,300 --> 01:49:15,130

researchers would put forward the theory

2647

01:49:21,450 --> 01:49:18,310

that that you probably wouldn't capture

2648

01:49:25,500 --> 01:49:21,460

an abduction happening even if it is a

2649

01:49:28,260 --> 01:49:25,510

physical event because somehow whoever's

2650

01:49:31,980 --> 01:49:28,270

calling out the abduction they know when

2651
01:49:34,110 --> 01:49:31,990
the there's technology around that they

2652
01:49:36,330 --> 01:49:34,120
are to catch them out and somehow they

2653
01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:36,340
interfere with it this paranormal

2654
01:49:43,530 --> 01:49:38,800
research is just absolutely chock-full

2655
01:49:46,440 --> 01:49:43,540
of reports of equipment failing cameras

2656
01:49:48,750 --> 01:49:46,450
having blank seams on it for ten seconds

2657
01:49:51,690 --> 01:49:48,760
just at the exact point where people

2658
01:49:54,660 --> 01:49:51,700
reported something happening and I think

2659
01:49:57,390 --> 01:49:54,670
it's reported so much I personally think

2660
01:49:59,610 --> 01:49:57,400
there is something to it whatever is

2661
01:50:01,980 --> 01:49:59,620
behind many paranormal events and

2662
01:50:06,060 --> 01:50:01,990
creatures whatever they seem to have

2663
01:50:09,400 --> 01:50:06,070

some kind of almost six cents or ability

2664

01:50:11,650 --> 01:50:09,410

to overcome technology that is trying

2665

01:50:14,080 --> 01:50:11,660

to catch them out to prove their

2666

01:50:15,700 --> 01:50:14,090

existence it's almost like I don't know

2667

01:50:19,900 --> 01:50:15,710

there's just some inbuilt thing with

2668

01:50:22,810 --> 01:50:19,910

paranormal happenings that if it wants

2669

01:50:24,910 --> 01:50:22,820

to the phenomena can prevent us getting

2670

01:50:27,580 --> 01:50:24,920

proof for it don't know why but it just

2671

01:50:29,320 --> 01:50:27,590

seems to be the case I agree with that

2672

01:50:31,600 --> 01:50:29,330

in fact when it comes to and I'm going

2673

01:50:34,750 --> 01:50:31,610

to go back to Bigfoot hunting a lot of

2674

01:50:37,930 --> 01:50:34,760

the Bigfoot hunters have run into a big

2675

01:50:40,000 --> 01:50:37,940

problem with trail cameras these animals

2676
01:50:41,290 --> 01:50:40,010
seem to know when there's trail cameras

2677
01:50:44,260 --> 01:50:41,300
out there I don't know what it is that

2678
01:50:46,180 --> 01:50:44,270
they can they hear it though that the

2679
01:50:48,280 --> 01:50:46,190
mechanisms working or do they I don't

2680
01:50:50,680 --> 01:50:48,290
know if they smell it or whatever but it

2681
01:50:52,690 --> 01:50:50,690
just seems that you know whenever you

2682
01:50:54,160 --> 01:50:52,700
put a trail camera out there you're not

2683
01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:54,170
gonna get any kind of Bigfoot sightings

2684
01:50:57,820 --> 01:50:56,000
or any activity in that area they seem

2685
01:51:00,520 --> 01:50:57,830
to know when we put trail cameras out

2686
01:51:04,900 --> 01:51:00,530
there yeah and this seems to happen more

2687
01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:04,910
often than chance or luck or any kind of

2688
01:51:10,840 --> 01:51:07,760

skill on the part of any Bigfoot or

2689

01:51:12,880 --> 01:51:10,850

whatever is being researched there

2690

01:51:15,330 --> 01:51:12,890

definitely does seem to be this this a

2691

01:51:18,220 --> 01:51:15,340

theme in all paranormal research that

2692

01:51:21,840 --> 01:51:18,230

when you try to capture evidence that

2693

01:51:25,300 --> 01:51:21,850

may you know be the smoking gun proof to

2694

01:51:28,570 --> 01:51:25,310

non-believers to the debunkers for some

2695

01:51:31,150 --> 01:51:28,580

reason it more often than not something

2696

01:51:34,090 --> 01:51:31,160

happens in which equipment will fail you

2697

01:51:36,430 --> 01:51:34,100

see it time and time again I'll think

2698

01:51:39,100 --> 01:51:36,440

it's an inbuilt part of the paranormal I

2699

01:51:42,370 --> 01:51:39,110

think I think researchers of the John

2700

01:51:45,510 --> 01:51:42,380

keels kind of ilk I think they would

2701
01:51:47,620 --> 01:51:45,520
probably argue that there is something

2702
01:51:49,720 --> 01:51:47,630
it's hard to explain but there is

2703
01:51:53,890 --> 01:51:49,730
something in built-in paranormal

2704
01:51:56,110 --> 01:51:53,900
phenomena that allows it to mask itself

2705
01:51:58,150 --> 01:51:56,120
no matter what we do and that's why

2706
01:52:00,970 --> 01:51:58,160
there are you know not so many great

2707
01:52:02,980 --> 01:52:00,980
photos or whatever of UFOs and and big

2708
01:52:05,710 --> 01:52:02,990
food and there are times when it's

2709
01:52:08,710 --> 01:52:05,720
almost like the phenomena definitely

2710
01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:08,720
wants to be seen and but it's at the

2711
01:52:14,770 --> 01:52:11,360
choosing of the phenomena well we call

2712
01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:14,780
this the trickster element of UFOs it's

2713
01:52:19,180 --> 01:52:16,880

toying it's playing with us which is

2714

01:52:21,550 --> 01:52:19,190

right out of John keel as a matter of

2715

01:52:23,140 --> 01:52:21,560

fact although the big problem we always

2716

01:52:26,110 --> 01:52:23,150

had with keel

2717

01:52:30,100 --> 01:52:26,120

his research was shall we say less

2718

01:52:32,110 --> 01:52:30,110

perfect than his prose well I mean I'm

2719

01:52:34,510 --> 01:52:32,120

gonna go back to that classic movie

2720

01:52:36,820 --> 01:52:34,520

Close Encounters of the Third Kind at

2721

01:52:38,169 --> 01:52:36,830

the very beginning where they had

2722

01:52:41,110 --> 01:52:38,179

decided you remember the whole power

2723

01:52:43,660 --> 01:52:41,120

went off in the entire cities when the

2724

01:52:47,110 --> 01:52:43,670

things were flying around well that of

2725

01:52:51,970 --> 01:52:47,120

course is in its own way a way of

2726

01:52:53,290 --> 01:52:51,980

playing a trick on us mm-hmm cogs we

2727

01:52:56,140 --> 01:52:53,300

have a couple of questions from our

2728

01:52:59,050 --> 01:52:56,150

listeners okay yeah we're good we've got

2729

01:53:02,260 --> 01:52:59,060

a couple of questions from our very

2730

01:53:08,169 --> 01:53:02,270

long-term poster we'd at their forum

2731

01:53:10,419 --> 01:53:08,179

podcast calm and Wade is asking what is

2732

01:53:13,840 --> 01:53:10,429

the most morbid place

2733

01:53:17,050 --> 01:53:13,850

Robert has ever visited say the location

2734

01:53:19,899 --> 01:53:17,060

of the infamous HH Holmes murder house

2735

01:53:22,919 --> 01:53:19,909

now a post office in brackets or any

2736

01:53:26,380 --> 01:53:22,929

place associated with Jeffrey Dahmer so

2737

01:53:33,010 --> 01:53:26,390

tell us about so maybe some locations

2738

01:53:35,770 --> 01:53:33,020

that have got very morbid history hmm we

2739

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:35,780

whales with my wife up in Pennsylvania

2740

01:53:41,680 --> 01:53:37,040

we went to this place called ghost

2741

01:53:47,790 --> 01:53:41,690

mountain and it its repute it is legend

2742

01:53:51,760 --> 01:53:47,800

has it that there it is that albino

2743

01:53:54,399 --> 01:53:51,770

cannibals live in the woods and you know

2744

01:53:55,479 --> 01:53:54,409

if a car breaks down you're doing to be

2745

01:53:59,800 --> 01:53:55,489

eaten by these people

2746

01:54:02,229 --> 01:53:59,810

but that bad the investigation on that

2747

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:02,239

one turned out to not be that turned out

2748

01:54:07,950 --> 01:54:04,880

to be just uh what does it call a a high

2749

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:07,960

school legend or the kicker bin' legend

2750

01:54:14,110 --> 01:54:11,840

yeah an urban legend thank you we did

2751
01:54:16,240 --> 01:54:14,120
find the road we did find you know where

2752
01:54:18,280 --> 01:54:16,250
was supposed to happen but you know we

2753
01:54:19,689 --> 01:54:18,290
didn't find any albino cama cannibals

2754
01:54:28,050 --> 01:54:19,699
out there run out roaming around the

2755
01:54:30,790 --> 01:54:28,060
woods trying to think that we did have a

2756
01:54:34,959 --> 01:54:30,800
an incident up in a peril there's a

2757
01:54:35,780 --> 01:54:34,969
place called the Oh God yeah in ax

2758
01:54:39,380 --> 01:54:35,790
murder place

2759
01:54:43,100 --> 01:54:39,390
places right in the green swamp miss

2760
01:54:44,510 --> 01:54:43,110
Gila is it away from my wife to hone in

2761
01:54:47,210 --> 01:54:44,520
on this I know she's listening because

2762
01:54:50,660 --> 01:54:47,220
we used to go out there and she set up

2763
01:54:52,760 --> 01:54:50,670

cameras out there it's where this family

2764

01:54:58,130 --> 01:54:52,770

was murdered with an axe by their

2765

01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:58,140

grandson huh no when the reed God bless

2766

01:55:01,370 --> 01:54:59,520

I can't remember the name of it but

2767

01:55:03,620 --> 01:55:01,380

we've been out there numerous times and

2768

01:55:05,480 --> 01:55:03,630

the way the story goes with the young

2769

01:55:11,000 --> 01:55:05,490

man came with a friend of his in order

2770

01:55:12,650 --> 01:55:11,010

to rob the the man and woman and anyway

2771

01:55:14,090 --> 01:55:12,660

they got out there and they end up

2772

01:55:16,690 --> 01:55:14,100

taking an axe and they killed and

2773

01:55:18,980 --> 01:55:16,700

chopped him up and took their money so

2774

01:55:20,540 --> 01:55:18,990

the house itself it was torn down

2775

01:55:23,000 --> 01:55:20,550

because I guess it was made with some

2776

01:55:24,920 --> 01:55:23,010

really good timber and all that but it

2777

01:55:27,200 --> 01:55:24,930

the whole area is supposed to be pretty

2778

01:55:30,140 --> 01:55:27,210

to be haunted by the the family affect

2779

01:55:31,760 --> 01:55:30,150

the their graves are out there and it

2780

01:55:33,800 --> 01:55:31,770

just so happens it's also an area out

2781

01:55:35,120 --> 01:55:33,810

there where there's a lot of Bigfoot

2782

01:55:40,040 --> 01:55:35,130

sighting in fact the area is called

2783

01:55:42,590 --> 01:55:40,050

Devil's Creek swamp and I'm trying to

2784

01:55:44,630 --> 01:55:42,600

remember the name of that the Stewart

2785

01:55:47,150 --> 01:55:44,640

there we go the Stewart murder site or

2786

01:55:50,360 --> 01:55:47,160

they called us they called a Stewart axe

2787

01:55:52,160 --> 01:55:50,370

murder site and in the green swamp you

2788

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:52,170

can look it up and there's a lot of

2789

01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:55,920

things written about it and no hunters

2790

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:57,840

will be like to go at that area at night

2791

01:56:02,320 --> 01:55:59,520

they kind of veer away from it because

2792

01:56:05,090 --> 01:56:02,330

you know the reputation of that area has

2793

01:56:08,660 --> 01:56:05,100

it's the reputation is so strong that

2794

01:56:10,610 --> 01:56:08,670

skinny with some very outdoorsy hunters

2795

01:56:12,920 --> 01:56:10,620

that are obviously armed with something

2796

01:56:16,220 --> 01:56:12,930

or the other base enough for them to

2797

01:56:18,260 --> 01:56:16,230

give it a wide berth at night oh yes

2798

01:56:22,490 --> 01:56:18,270

like I said this book II part of the of

2799

01:56:26,420 --> 01:56:22,500

the green swamp area and and you know

2800

01:56:28,100 --> 01:56:26,430

there's a lot of its its factory I mean

2801
01:56:30,920 --> 01:56:28,110
it is a lot of hunting that is allowed

2802
01:56:32,630 --> 01:56:30,930
in that area but hunters like I said

2803
01:56:34,130 --> 01:56:32,640
veer away from that area especially at

2804
01:56:38,810 --> 01:56:34,140
night because of the reputation that

2805
01:56:41,630 --> 01:56:38,820
place has I suppose also places that

2806
01:56:43,850 --> 01:56:41,640
have such a reputation one could argue

2807
01:56:47,000 --> 01:56:43,860
that they're almost a self-fulfilling

2808
01:56:49,310 --> 01:56:47,010
prophecy in that if someone says a

2809
01:56:51,380 --> 01:56:49,320
certain location is secluded

2810
01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:51,390
please you know miles away from anywhere

2811
01:56:58,270 --> 01:56:54,960
is haunted and you end up alone in this

2812
01:57:02,840 --> 01:56:58,280
place not you know of your own design

2813
01:57:04,910 --> 01:57:02,850

your own imagination more you know never

2814

01:57:07,100 --> 01:57:04,920

mind anything else is is probably gonna

2815

01:57:10,430 --> 01:57:07,110

make you think any noise you hear or any

2816

01:57:12,770 --> 01:57:10,440

animal that's you know moving through

2817

01:57:17,060 --> 01:57:12,780

the grass it would be very difficult not

2818

01:57:19,910 --> 01:57:17,070

to associate the legend or whatever

2819

01:57:22,130 --> 01:57:19,920

you've heard of this place you know in

2820

01:57:25,010 --> 01:57:22,140

your own mind because let's face it all

2821

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,020

of us can be if we are now in just a

2822

01:57:29,390 --> 01:57:27,360

normal graveyard at night alone miles

2823

01:57:30,710 --> 01:57:29,400

away for many people it's a kind of

2824

01:57:34,160 --> 01:57:30,720

freaky place to be

2825

01:57:36,650 --> 01:57:34,170

you can also be spooked we have GOx

2826

01:57:38,600 --> 01:57:36,660

Makai as our guest co-host Krista

2827

01:57:41,300 --> 01:57:38,610

Brian's on special assignment more with

2828

01:57:49,850 --> 01:57:41,310

Robert Robinson the other side you're in

2829

01:57:52,730 --> 01:57:49,860

the podcast the award-winning graphic

2830

01:57:55,280 --> 01:57:52,740

converter 10 the universal genius for

2831

01:57:58,700 --> 01:57:55,290

photo editing apps on your Mac join over

2832

01:58:01,160 --> 01:57:58,710

one and a half million loyal users for

2833

01:58:03,440 --> 01:58:01,170

the Swiss Army knife app it gives you

2834

01:58:06,560 --> 01:58:03,450

all the features that you expect and

2835

01:58:11,780 --> 01:58:06,570

most important it's easy to use you can

2836

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:11,790

get it for just 3995 from wwl my soft

2837

01:58:20,990 --> 01:58:18,960

calm ATS wle MKE soft calm as you know

2838

01:58:23,810 --> 01:58:21,000

neighbours web hosting can be pretty

2839

01:58:27,080 --> 01:58:23,820

cheap but not all hosting is the same

2840

01:58:29,920 --> 01:58:27,090

dream host wins best of awards year

2841

01:58:32,660 --> 01:58:29,930

after year you get unlimited disk space

2842

01:58:34,750 --> 01:58:32,670

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

2843

01:58:37,850 --> 01:58:34,760

cost plans put your sights on

2844

01:58:40,370 --> 01:58:37,860

high-performance SSDs well I know more

2845

01:58:43,640 --> 01:58:40,380

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

2846

01:58:48,710 --> 01:58:43,650

tech night outcome slash host once again

2847

01:58:50,600 --> 01:58:48,720

that's check nikon calm slash host hi

2848

01:58:52,460 --> 01:58:50,610

this is Sophie Winnick long time

2849

01:58:54,860 --> 01:58:52,470

distributor and user avenged Appetit

2850

01:58:56,870 --> 01:58:54,870

products in the last few years my family

2851
01:58:58,610 --> 01:58:56,880
went through a crisis everything else in

2852
01:59:00,380 --> 01:58:58,620
my life including my business had to be

2853
01:59:01,490 --> 01:59:00,390
put on the back burner thankfully life

2854
01:59:03,110 --> 01:59:01,500
is getting back to normal

2855
01:59:04,670 --> 01:59:03,120
now but the one thing I never had to

2856
01:59:05,900 --> 01:59:04,680
worry about was my business and my

2857
01:59:08,330 --> 01:59:05,910
monthly Commission I've been a

2858
01:59:10,520 --> 01:59:08,340
distributor for youngevity for over 17

2859
01:59:12,290 --> 01:59:10,530
years since before it was youngevity and

2860
01:59:14,300 --> 01:59:12,300
I've got to say the most amazing thing

2861
01:59:15,950 --> 01:59:14,310
about this company is the people while

2862
01:59:17,900 --> 01:59:15,960
my family was in crisis other

2863
01:59:19,820 --> 01:59:17,910

distributors stepped in and helped my

2864

01:59:21,860 --> 01:59:19,830

customers simply because that's what

2865

01:59:23,810 --> 01:59:21,870

youngevity people do even for people

2866

01:59:25,490 --> 01:59:23,820

they don't know for me it has never been

2867

01:59:27,740 --> 01:59:25,500

about getting rich it was about a

2868

01:59:29,390 --> 01:59:27,750

product I could stand behind the company

2869

01:59:31,580 --> 01:59:29,400

I could count on and a monthly

2870

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:31,590

commission check that is never not once

2871

01:59:36,950 --> 01:59:35,280

been late in 17 years youngevity is

2872

01:59:39,200 --> 01:59:36,960

truly a business for everyone even

2873

01:59:42,170 --> 01:59:39,210

people who have too much to do I'm

2874

01:59:44,630 --> 01:59:42,180

Sophie Winnick I'm just like you I have

2875

01:59:50,360 --> 01:59:44,640

a real life real ups and downs but I

2876
01:59:51,920 --> 01:59:50,370
know I will always have huge every we

2877
01:59:53,810 --> 01:59:51,930
use mobile devices right against our

2878
01:59:55,580 --> 01:59:53,820
bodies every day but growing scientific

2879
01:59:57,500 --> 01:59:55,590
evidence has emerged showing serious

2880
01:59:59,540 --> 01:59:57,510
health risks associated with exposure to

2881
02:00:01,730 --> 01:59:59,550
EMF radiation emitted from these devices

2882
02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:01,740
the solution is defender shield the most

2883
02:00:04,940 --> 02:00:03,360
effective mobile radiation shielding

2884
02:00:07,370 --> 02:00:04,950
ever developed defender shield blocks

2885
02:00:09,020 --> 02:00:07,380
virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

2886
02:00:12,050 --> 02:00:09,030
cell phones tablets and laptops and

2887
02:00:14,330 --> 02:00:12,060
starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

2888
02:00:17,210 --> 02:00:14,340

shield comm for 10% off use promo code

2889

02:00:20,060 --> 02:00:17,220

GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

2890

02:00:22,220 --> 02:00:20,070

leader in mobile radiation shielding my

2891

02:00:24,110 --> 02:00:22,230

computer is so slow it's making me crazy

2892

02:00:25,850 --> 02:00:24,120

I used to have that problem did you quit

2893

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:25,860

using a computer or did you buy a new

2894

02:00:29,690 --> 02:00:28,080

one though I caught geeks on site they

2895

02:00:31,280 --> 02:00:29,700

made an appointment to visit my home and

2896

02:00:33,200 --> 02:00:31,290

showed up the same day you mean they

2897

02:00:34,880 --> 02:00:33,210

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

2898

02:00:36,830 --> 02:00:34,890

a shop that's what happened when I call

2899

02:00:38,660 --> 02:00:36,840

the support company geeks on site can go

2900

02:00:40,760 --> 02:00:38,670

to your home or business or even repair

2901
02:00:42,560 --> 02:00:40,770
your computer online they have 24/7

2902
02:00:44,720 --> 02:00:42,570
emergency service if you are having

2903
02:00:47,360 --> 02:00:44,730
problems with your PC or Mac call geeks

2904
02:00:49,220 --> 02:00:47,370
on-site 1-800 five nine one one six

2905
02:00:51,010 --> 02:00:49,230
eight two our friendly certified

2906
02:00:54,680 --> 02:00:51,020
computer repair experts are available

2907
02:00:57,020 --> 02:00:54,690
24/7 call now for a free diagnosis 1-800

2908
02:00:58,910 --> 02:00:57,030
five nine one one six eight two data

2909
02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,920
recovery virus removal and maintenance

2910
02:01:02,210 --> 02:01:01,440
for all laptops desktops printers and

2911
02:01:04,250 --> 02:01:02,220
networks

2912
02:01:06,080 --> 02:01:04,260
that's geeks on-site four friendly

2913
02:01:09,050 --> 02:01:06,090

certified computer repair experts

2914

02:01:09,800 --> 02:01:09,060

available 24/7 over the phone or in your

2915

02:01:11,720 --> 02:01:09,810

home or business

2916

02:01:13,940 --> 02:01:11,730

just call one eight hundred five nine

2917

02:01:16,100 --> 02:01:13,950

one one six eight two that's one eight

2918

02:01:19,330 --> 02:01:16,110

hundred five nine one one six eight two

2919

02:01:21,380 --> 02:01:19,340

one eight hundred five nine one 1682

2920

02:01:23,420 --> 02:01:21,390

this is Dan Pihl do you owe the IRS

2921

02:01:25,400 --> 02:01:23,430

money you can't pay our tax debts

2922

02:01:27,680 --> 02:01:25,410

crippling you I've defended people from

2923

02:01:29,780 --> 02:01:27,690

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2924

02:01:31,130 --> 02:01:29,790

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2925

02:01:32,900 --> 02:01:31,140

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2926

02:01:36,650 --> 02:01:32,910

telling you there's no such thing as a

2927

02:01:38,780 --> 02:01:36,660

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2928

02:01:40,280 --> 02:01:38,790

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2929

02:01:43,130 --> 02:01:40,290

programs there's never been a better

2930

02:01:45,440 --> 02:01:43,140

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2931

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:45,450

tax that's eight hundred three four no

2932

02:01:54,050 --> 02:01:52,080

tax or my website Dan pillow comm we'd

2933

02:01:56,060 --> 02:01:54,060

like to hear from you if you have a

2934

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:56,070

comment or question about the Peres cast

2935

02:02:03,410 --> 02:01:59,760

sent it to news at the Peres cast com

2936

02:02:05,480 --> 02:02:03,420

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

2937

02:02:08,660 --> 02:02:05,490

don't forget to visit our famous para

2938

02:02:12,980 --> 02:02:08,670

cast community forums at forum dot the

2939

02:02:14,530 --> 02:02:12,990

para cast calm oh this is very

2940

02:02:16,700 --> 02:02:14,540

fascinating journey I'll tell ya

2941

02:02:19,640 --> 02:02:16,710

especially for someone like me I'm a

2942

02:02:21,560 --> 02:02:19,650

hermit and my name is not Herman but you

2943

02:02:23,120 --> 02:02:21,570

know I don't travel that much as a

2944

02:02:24,620 --> 02:02:23,130

matter of fact there's one thing I want

2945

02:02:27,080 --> 02:02:24,630

to talk about here because we only have

2946

02:02:30,590 --> 02:02:27,090

three segments left and you've got a

2947

02:02:32,780 --> 02:02:30,600

chapter there where you kind of list the

2948

02:02:34,400 --> 02:02:32,790

bill of fare the Bill of Materials that

2949

02:02:36,650 --> 02:02:34,410

you should take with you depending on

2950

02:02:38,810 --> 02:02:36,660

what you're doing so say I want to go

2951

02:02:40,940 --> 02:02:38,820

out and I want to look for UFO other

2952

02:02:44,540 --> 02:02:40,950

than in the camera or the iPhone

2953

02:02:46,220 --> 02:02:44,550

whatever what do I take with me well my

2954

02:02:49,060 --> 02:02:46,230

book in front of me so I'm gonna do like

2955

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:49,070

I said I like having a night vision in a

2956

02:02:56,180 --> 02:02:52,800

GPS like we have what they call the

2957

02:02:57,260 --> 02:02:56,190

Bionic here the parabolic here the car

2958

02:03:00,290 --> 02:02:57,270

stuck it's a camping equipment

2959

02:03:01,730 --> 02:03:00,300

flashlight plenty of batteries I always

2960

02:03:04,130 --> 02:03:01,740

tell people make sure you got plenty of

2961

02:03:05,870 --> 02:03:04,140

rain gear cuz you know well we didn't

2962

02:03:07,970 --> 02:03:05,880

say it was gonna rain tonight though the

2963

02:03:10,190 --> 02:03:07,980

weatherman is always wrong so they can

2964

02:03:13,880 --> 02:03:10,200

you explain me bionic ear device that

2965

02:03:18,370 --> 02:03:13,890

others a parabolic ear it's like a dome

2966

02:03:21,650 --> 02:03:18,380

with a a device attached to it that

2967

02:03:23,050 --> 02:03:21,660

magnifies sound around you and you know

2968

02:03:25,960 --> 02:03:23,060

you've got some earphones that you

2969

02:03:28,480 --> 02:03:25,970

you can actually plug it into a recorder

2970

02:03:31,210 --> 02:03:28,490

but you can scan an area like say you

2971

02:03:32,500 --> 02:03:31,220

see something up in there moving you can

2972

02:03:34,780 --> 02:03:32,510

name it up there and you can tell to

2973

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:34,790

actually hear what the what it is that

2974

02:03:38,590 --> 02:03:37,040

you're seeing nothing in the sky and

2975

02:03:40,660 --> 02:03:38,600

sometimes you can tell it's as if it's

2976

02:03:43,630 --> 02:03:40,670

an airplane a helicopter or if it's

2977

02:03:45,400 --> 02:03:43,640

something else so you've got experience

2978

02:03:47,650 --> 02:03:45,410

of using these things I have seen them

2979

02:03:49,660 --> 02:03:47,660

I've seen them on TV or ever before but

2980

02:03:51,460 --> 02:03:49,670

I've never been sure if they were much

2981

02:03:53,890 --> 02:03:51,470

more of a gimmick or a you know if you

2982

02:03:56,080 --> 02:03:53,900

just get loads of background sirens all

2983

02:03:58,720 --> 02:03:56,090

sounding loud or kind of really kind of

2984

02:04:00,610 --> 02:03:58,730

homed in on a distant sound well it does

2985

02:04:01,720 --> 02:04:00,620

hear everything I'm not gonna lie

2986

02:04:03,040 --> 02:04:01,730

anything you can't you know I'm not

2987

02:04:05,320 --> 02:04:03,050

gonna hear background noises because

2988

02:04:06,910 --> 02:04:05,330

sometimes you do but you know you if you

2989

02:04:09,390 --> 02:04:06,920

aiming it just focused on an area

2990

02:04:12,460 --> 02:04:09,400

because you it's got a it's a dome type

2991

02:04:14,230 --> 02:04:12,470

contraption and you do focus it up you

2992

02:04:16,930 --> 02:04:14,240

know you it's gonna focus on what you're

2993

02:04:19,450 --> 02:04:16,940

aiming at versus you know cars going

2994

02:04:21,550 --> 02:04:19,460

down the road but you will hear other

2995

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:21,560

things out in fact you know you hear the

2996

02:04:25,090 --> 02:04:23,840

person next to you talking and you know

2997

02:04:27,160 --> 02:04:25,100

we always tell each other whenever

2998

02:04:28,570 --> 02:04:27,170

you're using that to be careful you're

2999

02:04:29,740 --> 02:04:28,580

talking around the person cuz

3000

02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:29,750

unfortunately you can actually cause

3001
02:04:33,820 --> 02:04:32,000
some damage to their eardrums if you you

3002
02:04:34,240 --> 02:04:33,830
know making really loud noises around

3003
02:04:37,930 --> 02:04:34,250
them

3004
02:04:41,650 --> 02:04:37,940
yes Robert they're bionic ear device

3005
02:04:44,460 --> 02:04:41,660
this parabolic kind of sound antenna a

3006
02:04:47,410 --> 02:04:44,470
tick you're mentioning that this is

3007
02:04:49,930 --> 02:04:47,420
specifically for Bigfoot hunting is it's

3008
02:04:52,540 --> 02:04:49,940
because people quite often say that they

3009
02:04:54,760 --> 02:04:52,550
claim that they've recorded sounds of

3010
02:04:57,640 --> 02:04:54,770
big food is that kind of where you're

3011
02:05:00,970 --> 02:04:57,650
going with that actually we we've taken

3012
02:05:02,770 --> 02:05:00,980
it on ghost hunts we took it you know we

3013
02:05:04,270 --> 02:05:02,780

take it I take it with me whatever I go

3014

02:05:06,160 --> 02:05:04,280

out cuz you never know what it is that

3015

02:05:08,320 --> 02:05:06,170

you know you might be out there looking

3016

02:05:11,260 --> 02:05:08,330

for you know live you up in New Jersey

3017

02:05:12,600 --> 02:05:11,270

looking for the Jersey Devil you know

3018

02:05:14,860 --> 02:05:12,610

you could use it out there which again

3019

02:05:17,890 --> 02:05:14,870

that's more along the lines of Bigfoot

3020

02:05:21,280 --> 02:05:17,900

and when I mean cryptids but how the

3021

02:05:24,340 --> 02:05:21,290

Jersey Devil always impressed me is more

3022

02:05:25,870 --> 02:05:24,350

of a tourist trap kind of thing well

3023

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,880

unfortunately I haven't East Anderson

3024

02:05:28,690 --> 02:05:27,440

wrote that hit so exactly what he

3025

02:05:31,540 --> 02:05:28,700

thought it was he doesn't think there

3026

02:05:33,970 --> 02:05:31,550

was any anything out there and I'm I'm a

3027

02:05:35,290 --> 02:05:33,980

big int Sanderson fan but I you know

3028

02:05:37,300 --> 02:05:35,300

look I've been up to the

3029

02:05:38,890 --> 02:05:37,310

I'm barons and that's a pretty that's a

3030

02:05:40,690 --> 02:05:38,900

pretty big huge area I don't think

3031

02:05:43,450 --> 02:05:40,700

people realize that Jersey has a lot of

3032

02:05:45,100 --> 02:05:43,460

wooded area and we always think of New

3033

02:05:49,780 --> 02:05:45,110

Jersey where they have the oil

3034

02:05:51,460 --> 02:05:49,790

refineries yes there are stories of

3035

02:05:54,040 --> 02:05:51,470

people seeing something out there I mean

3036

02:05:57,460 --> 02:05:54,050

is it a Bigfoot baby you know I did

3037

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:57,470

sorry to say there but you know most

3038

02:06:02,590 --> 02:05:58,880

people are reported seeing these things

3039

02:06:06,960 --> 02:06:02,600

with you know it has wings and it just

3040

02:06:10,990 --> 02:06:09,400

my wife can you know she just walked by

3041

02:06:16,320 --> 02:06:11,000

here in the background kind of said all

3042

02:06:18,370 --> 02:06:16,330

those just stories y'all right so but

3043

02:06:19,510 --> 02:06:18,380

you know there are still a lot of

3044

02:06:21,250 --> 02:06:19,520

stories coming out that there's

3045

02:06:23,680 --> 02:06:21,260

something out there and that is a pretty

3046

02:06:27,040 --> 02:06:23,690

big huge area out there do you tell us

3047

02:06:30,010 --> 02:06:27,050

more about this which places you've

3048

02:06:32,560 --> 02:06:30,020

maybe gone ghost hunting and anything

3049

02:06:35,710 --> 02:06:32,570

interesting ever happened Robert

3050

02:06:41,620 --> 02:06:35,720

Robinson well we've been a lot of jails

3051

02:06:43,780 --> 02:06:41,630

here in Florida we went to we went to an

3052

02:06:45,220 --> 02:06:43,790

old building up in North Carolina that

3053

02:06:49,810 --> 02:06:45,230

was supposedly haunted by one of the

3054

02:06:52,270 --> 02:06:49,820

Rockefellers up north in Pennsylvania we

3055

02:06:55,420 --> 02:06:52,280

would we we were going to go to Eastern

3056

02:06:58,570 --> 02:06:55,430

Penitentiary but that didn't pan out but

3057

02:07:00,370 --> 02:06:58,580

we wife got another area I'm trying to

3058

02:07:03,040 --> 02:07:00,380

remember what it was some house that we

3059

02:07:05,920 --> 02:07:03,050

went to it was a bed-and-breakfast and

3060

02:07:08,350 --> 02:07:05,930

it was featured on a bunch of shows in

3061

02:07:09,940 --> 02:07:08,360

Bucks ville and we stayed there that

3062

02:07:12,040 --> 02:07:09,950

night we went ahead and set up cameras

3063

02:07:14,590 --> 02:07:12,050

and my wife said she felt like something

3064

02:07:18,400 --> 02:07:14,600

was pulling her hair that night but I

3065

02:07:19,780 --> 02:07:18,410

didn't get anything on camera maybe we

3066

02:07:25,680 --> 02:07:19,790

should bring her in for a couple of

3067

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:25,690

minutes I can pull her in hold on

3068

02:07:30,610 --> 02:07:28,880

because she goes with we have Tracy

3069

02:07:34,720 --> 02:07:30,620

Robinson join us for a few minutes

3070

02:07:36,820 --> 02:07:34,730

because she is his co-conspirator yeah

3071

02:07:40,000 --> 02:07:36,830

yeah that's a good word for that right

3072

02:07:42,610 --> 02:07:40,010

that's right and therefore he since he's

3073

02:07:45,550 --> 02:07:42,620

brought you up a couple of times we

3074

02:07:48,400 --> 02:07:45,560

wanted to mention your experiences too

3075

02:07:48,730 --> 02:07:48,410

what things have you seen or heard in

3076

02:07:50,530 --> 02:07:48,740

the

3077

02:07:54,280 --> 02:07:50,540

normal that have kind of caught your

3078

02:07:57,610 --> 02:07:54,290

attention I got interested when I was

3079

02:08:00,040 --> 02:07:57,620

nine years old my grandfather had

3080

02:08:02,560 --> 02:08:00,050

committed suicide and he lived about an

3081

02:08:05,770 --> 02:08:02,570

hour away from us when we saw him on

3082

02:08:08,850 --> 02:08:05,780

holidays probably twice a year but he's

3083

02:08:10,780 --> 02:08:08,860

very very important in my life but he

3084

02:08:14,980 --> 02:08:10,790

there was a phone call about two o'clock

3085

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:14,990

in the morning and I had I knew what

3086

02:08:18,790 --> 02:08:17,360

happened just the bizarre I didn't know

3087

02:08:20,230 --> 02:08:18,800

he had committed suicide but I knew that

3088

02:08:22,150 --> 02:08:20,240

he was gone

3089

02:08:23,650 --> 02:08:22,160

because he had visited me at the end of

3090

02:08:26,290 --> 02:08:23,660

my bed

3091

02:08:30,850 --> 02:08:26,300

he had his cardigan on and everything so

3092

02:08:34,110 --> 02:08:30,860

um years later I I wanted to see if that

3093

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:34,120

was a real experience for me so I gotten

3094

02:08:39,130 --> 02:08:37,280

interested in the paranormal and I

3095

02:08:42,250 --> 02:08:39,140

started talking to my sister and she

3096

02:08:44,380 --> 02:08:42,260

should ask me why why I do what I do and

3097

02:08:46,810 --> 02:08:44,390

I said you know I told because the

3098

02:08:50,140 --> 02:08:46,820

grandpa had visited me and she's the

3099

02:08:51,610 --> 02:08:50,150

same thing had happened to her so yeah

3100

02:08:53,860 --> 02:08:51,620

and she doesn't really make that kind of

3101

02:08:57,010 --> 02:08:53,870

stuff up so it kind of validated me but

3102

02:08:59,860 --> 02:08:57,020

I still look for crazy stuff have you

3103

02:09:02,410 --> 02:08:59,870

ever gone somewhere with Robert where

3104

02:09:03,360 --> 02:09:02,420

you know it disappointed you it wasn't

3105

02:09:06,490 --> 02:09:03,370

what you hope for

3106

02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:06,500

okay so everywhere we go it's never a

3107

02:09:11,260 --> 02:09:08,560

disappointment because he's kind of nuts

3108

02:09:13,720 --> 02:09:11,270

he it's if if we're looking for a

3109

02:09:16,030 --> 02:09:13,730

certain thing we always find and we

3110

02:09:17,530 --> 02:09:16,040

don't find it we always find something

3111

02:09:21,400 --> 02:09:17,540

else there's there's always a back-up

3112

02:09:23,440 --> 02:09:21,410

plan with him in fact he'll go oh let's

3113

02:09:26,260 --> 02:09:23,450

try this way and and it's usually he's

3114

02:09:28,540 --> 02:09:26,270

got something else going on so I'm not

3115

02:09:31,570 --> 02:09:28,550

quite sure I usually read in the book

3116

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:31,580

and just kind of let it go and ya know

3117

02:09:37,150 --> 02:09:33,280

it's it's never disappointing with him

3118

02:09:38,740 --> 02:09:37,160

there's there was one story we went to

3119

02:09:40,030 --> 02:09:38,750

growing up I think he I think he hit on

3120

02:09:42,010 --> 02:09:40,040

this a little bit we were up at the

3121

02:09:44,490 --> 02:09:42,020

pyramids did you hit on that one mm-hmm

3122

02:09:48,010 --> 02:09:44,500

and we all thought it was a big cult and

3123

02:09:49,630 --> 02:09:48,020

we had my daughter and her fiance and my

3124

02:09:51,850 --> 02:09:49,640

son we're in the car and you're talking

3125

02:09:53,410 --> 02:09:51,860

years and years and years of us scared

3126
02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,420
to death of this place to have pyramids

3127
02:09:57,730 --> 02:09:55,520
in it and then the hell's the the the

3128
02:09:59,650 --> 02:09:57,740
hellhounds would come after you and and

3129
02:10:01,210 --> 02:09:59,660
eat you with you if you got dropped off

3130
02:10:02,580 --> 02:10:01,220
there one of the pranks senior

3131
02:10:04,770 --> 02:10:02,590
pranksters we used to drop off

3132
02:10:07,020 --> 02:10:04,780
freshmen and then just take off and

3133
02:10:10,920 --> 02:10:07,030
leave them there in the and it's really

3134
02:10:13,770 --> 02:10:10,930
mean but in it by the pyramids and so so

3135
02:10:15,090 --> 02:10:13,780
so this guy decides I'm gonna go find

3136
02:10:17,940 --> 02:10:15,100
out what's really going on with this

3137
02:10:21,390 --> 02:10:17,950
place you know what let's cliffhanger

3138
02:10:24,180 --> 02:10:21,400

this okay all right so Tracy what we'll

3139

02:10:26,630 --> 02:10:24,190

do is we'll continue with this what

3140

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:26,640

really happened in our next segment

3141

02:10:40,130 --> 02:10:30,400

we've got robert and traci robinson and

3142

02:10:48,890 --> 02:10:44,030

thank you for listening to GCN

3143

02:10:50,450 --> 02:10:48,900

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

3144

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,460

use mobile devices right against our

3145

02:10:53,930 --> 02:10:52,320

bodies every day but growing scientific

3146

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,940

evidence has emerged showing serious

3147

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:55,920

health risks associated with exposure to

3148

02:11:00,260 --> 02:10:57,840

EMF radiation emitted from these devices

3149

02:11:01,850 --> 02:11:00,270

the solution is defender shield the most

3150

02:11:03,470 --> 02:11:01,860

effective mobile radiation shielding

3151
02:11:05,870 --> 02:11:03,480
ever developed defender shield blocks

3152
02:11:07,550 --> 02:11:05,880
virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

3153
02:11:10,580 --> 02:11:07,560
cell phones tablets and laptops and

3154
02:11:12,830 --> 02:11:10,590
starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

3155
02:11:15,740 --> 02:11:12,840
shield comm for 10% off use promo code

3156
02:11:18,500 --> 02:11:15,750
GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

3157
02:11:20,090 --> 02:11:18,510
leader in mobile radiation shielding are

3158
02:11:21,980 --> 02:11:20,100
you worried about how dangerous the

3159
02:11:24,230 --> 02:11:21,990
world has become in these days of

3160
02:11:26,090 --> 02:11:24,240
terrorist attacks natural disasters or

3161
02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:26,100
even a future collapse you need to be

3162
02:11:29,870 --> 02:11:27,840
medically prepared to keep your family

3163
02:11:32,090 --> 02:11:29,880

safe I'm Joe Walton MD of stored

3164

02:11:34,490 --> 02:11:32,100

oom-oom-oom net where you'll find an

3165

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:34,500

entire line of uniquely designed medical

3166

02:11:38,840 --> 02:11:36,960

kits and supplies or when help is not on

3167

02:11:40,520 --> 02:11:38,850

the way for everything from individual

3168

02:11:43,070 --> 02:11:40,530

first aid kits to the ultimate family

3169

02:11:46,610 --> 02:11:43,080

medical bag go to store doom and gloom

3170

02:11:49,420 --> 02:11:46,620

net today that store doom and gloom net

3171

02:11:52,070 --> 02:11:49,430

you'll be glad you did

3172

02:11:54,380 --> 02:11:52,080

hi Peter for cargo for paranormal

3173

02:11:56,480 --> 02:11:54,390

date.com are you looking for love in all

3174

02:11:58,700 --> 02:11:56,490

the wrong places now you have a chance

3175

02:12:01,850 --> 02:11:58,710

to change that by signing up for free at

3176

02:12:03,650 --> 02:12:01,860

the paranormal date calm this incredible

3177

02:12:05,630 --> 02:12:03,660

dating site puts people of like minds

3178

02:12:07,730 --> 02:12:05,640

together people were interested in the

3179

02:12:10,570 --> 02:12:07,740

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3180

02:12:13,250 --> 02:12:10,580

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

3181

02:12:15,230 --> 02:12:13,260

paranormal date.com was developed for

3182

02:12:18,290 --> 02:12:15,240

you people seeking a viable alternative

3183

02:12:20,270 --> 02:12:18,300

to the other dating services you can

3184

02:12:21,080 --> 02:12:20,280

join for free by going to paranormal

3185

02:12:23,150 --> 02:12:21,090

date.com

3186

02:12:24,860 --> 02:12:23,160

and if you decide you like it and want

3187

02:12:28,160 --> 02:12:24,870

to connect with people use the code

3188

02:12:29,840 --> 02:12:28,170

gorge for a substantial discount mark

3189

02:12:31,820 --> 02:12:29,850

Rawlings president of paranormal date

3190

02:12:33,860 --> 02:12:31,830

comm says so many people hunger to share

3191

02:12:36,170 --> 02:12:33,870

their experiences about the paranormal

3192

02:12:38,780 --> 02:12:36,180

the unexplainable for they act light and

3193

02:12:40,490 --> 02:12:38,790

so much more and this is the source for

3194

02:12:41,960 --> 02:12:40,500

them to meet and share that common

3195

02:12:44,030 --> 02:12:41,970

interest so sign up for free at

3196

02:12:47,630 --> 02:12:44,040

paranormal date calm

3197

02:12:50,110 --> 02:12:47,640

date calm and use the code George if you

3198

02:12:52,640 --> 02:12:50,120

decide to connect with someone you like

3199

02:12:56,060 --> 02:12:52,650

are you worried about your mom or dad

3200

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:56,070

living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

3201

02:13:00,620 --> 02:12:58,320

Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

3202

02:13:03,050 --> 02:13:00,630

to find senior care for someone you love

3203

02:13:05,840 --> 02:13:03,060

that's why I recommend a free service

3204

02:13:08,060 --> 02:13:05,850

called a place for mom they are the

3205

02:13:11,360 --> 02:13:08,070

nation's largest senior living referral

3206

02:13:13,220 --> 02:13:11,370

service call a place for mom today to

3207

02:13:15,500 --> 02:13:13,230

receive free information on senior

3208

02:13:17,240 --> 02:13:15,510

living communities in your area call a

3209

02:13:20,530 --> 02:13:17,250

place for mom and one eight hundred

3210

02:13:23,240 --> 02:13:20,540

seven zero four six one eight two a

3211

02:13:26,120 --> 02:13:23,250

place for mom offers free one-on-one

3212

02:13:28,130 --> 02:13:26,130

advice from local advisors and a

3213

02:13:30,380 --> 02:13:28,140

personalized list of senior living

3214

02:13:32,630 --> 02:13:30,390

communities you can visit if you have

3215

02:13:35,000 --> 02:13:32,640

questions about senior care for your mom

3216

02:13:37,490 --> 02:13:35,010

or dad there's a place for answers a

3217

02:13:38,810 --> 02:13:37,500

place for mom call a place for mom in

3218

02:13:40,700 --> 02:13:38,820

the next ten minutes to get your free

3219

02:13:42,230 --> 02:13:40,710

ebook on financing senior care as well

3220

02:13:44,300 --> 02:13:42,240

as free information on senior living

3221

02:13:46,160 --> 02:13:44,310

communities in your area call one eight

3222

02:13:47,900 --> 02:13:46,170

hundred seventy four six one eight two

3223

02:13:50,480 --> 02:13:47,910

that's one eight hundred seven zero four

3224

02:13:53,060 --> 02:13:50,490

six one eight to dangerous blood clot

3225

02:13:55,520 --> 02:13:53,070

device alert if you or a loved one had

3226

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:55,530

an IVC filter placed to prevent blood

3227

02:13:59,660 --> 02:13:57,420

clots from traveling to your heart or

3228

02:14:01,490 --> 02:13:59,670

lungs and suffered an injury you may be

3229

02:14:02,660 --> 02:14:01,500

entitled to substantial financial

3230

02:14:05,630 --> 02:14:02,670

compensation

3231

02:14:08,030 --> 02:14:05,640

the FDA warns that IVC filters may cause

3232

02:14:10,520 --> 02:14:08,040

serious complications such as heart or

3233

02:14:11,120 --> 02:14:10,530

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3234

02:14:13,250 --> 02:14:11,130

death

3235

02:14:15,320 --> 02:14:13,260

these dangerous blood clot devices can

3236

02:14:17,300 --> 02:14:15,330

break and the metal fragments can travel

3237

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:17,310

to your heart or lungs causing serious

3238

02:14:22,190 --> 02:14:19,920

injuries if you or a loved one suffered

3239

02:14:24,650 --> 02:14:22,200

organ damage or other injuries from an

3240

02:14:26,990 --> 02:14:24,660

IVC filter you may be entitled to

3241

02:14:29,900 --> 02:14:27,000

substantial financial compensation act

3242

02:14:32,330 --> 02:14:29,910

now time is limited to file a claim for

3243

02:14:43,130 --> 02:14:32,340

a free consultation and free information

3244

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:43,140

call injury helpdesk at 847-537-7000

3245

02:14:45,980 --> 02:14:44,400

advertisement paid non-attorney

3246

02:14:47,240 --> 02:14:45,990

spokesperson injury helpdesk comm is

3247

02:14:54,100 --> 02:14:47,250

responsible for this advertisement

3248

02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:57,800

this is jugglery you're listening to the

3249

02:15:08,930 --> 02:15:00,960

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3250

02:15:11,840 --> 02:15:08,940

radio it's a worldwide show here dogs in

3251

02:15:15,560 --> 02:15:11,850

Scotland Tracy and Robert in Florida

3252

02:15:18,410 --> 02:15:15,570

Jean we never revealed where I am it's a

3253

02:15:20,000 --> 02:15:18,420

shack somewhere under the bowels of the

3254

02:15:22,850 --> 02:15:20,010

earth in Mesa Arizona

3255

02:15:24,590 --> 02:15:22,860

Tracy you were telling us a story okay

3256

02:15:29,660 --> 02:15:24,600

this story I was telling you about was

3257

02:15:33,650 --> 02:15:29,670

the pyramid right where is that again

3258

02:15:35,300 --> 02:15:33,660

it's County Upper Bucks County I used to

3259

02:15:37,460 --> 02:15:35,310

live near to there I used to live in

3260

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:37,470

Chester County oh yeah sure I know

3261

02:15:40,420 --> 02:15:38,880

Chester County not very well but I know

3262

02:15:44,900 --> 02:15:40,430

where it is

3263

02:15:47,390 --> 02:15:44,910

do you want to continue oh yeah we were

3264

02:15:49,730 --> 02:15:47,400

Oh

3265

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:49,740

so we drive up I had explained all of

3266

02:15:53,180 --> 02:15:51,360

this to him I've got the kids in the car

3267

02:15:56,060 --> 02:15:53,190

but they weren't kids they're adults at

3268

02:15:57,440 --> 02:15:56,070

this time and he goes that's it we're

3269

02:16:00,830 --> 02:15:57,450

gonna figure out what's going on it was

3270

02:16:04,520 --> 02:16:00,840

just Sunday and he pulls in and he what

3271

02:16:06,530 --> 02:16:04,530

he walks into the building and you know

3272

02:16:08,540 --> 02:16:06,540

calmly walks back out again and he's

3273

02:16:14,660 --> 02:16:08,550

waving to us to come out and we're like

3274

02:16:17,180 --> 02:16:14,670

like no killed it's not gonna happen

3275

02:16:19,190 --> 02:16:17,190

and here he had gone in and it was the

3276

02:16:20,900 --> 02:16:19,200

church it was just a church and they

3277

02:16:22,280 --> 02:16:20,910

were having service and they invited us

3278

02:16:26,420 --> 02:16:22,290

to come in and walk around the grounds

3279

02:16:28,720 --> 02:16:26,430

and get to get to talk to them and and

3280

02:16:31,400 --> 02:16:28,730

actually meet the the Hound health which

3281

02:16:35,240 --> 02:16:31,410

rolled over on his belly and had me rub

3282

02:16:37,250 --> 02:16:35,250

her so funny that was a disappointment

3283

02:16:39,830 --> 02:16:37,260

but not a disappointment it was an

3284

02:16:40,970 --> 02:16:39,840

amazing experience for us because when I

3285

02:16:42,470 --> 02:16:40,980

went back and told my girl friends from

3286

02:16:43,820 --> 02:16:42,480

high school and my friends from high

3287

02:16:46,220 --> 02:16:43,830

school they were like get out of here

3288

02:16:49,070 --> 02:16:46,230

what do your friends think about this

3289

02:16:52,100 --> 02:16:49,080

you have the book out now where you

3290

02:16:53,089 --> 02:16:52,110

people are traveling to crazy places in

3291

02:16:56,900 --> 02:16:53,099

the United States

3292

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:56,910

to see crazy wacky things they must envy

3293

02:17:00,320 --> 02:16:57,840

you

3294

02:17:03,020 --> 02:17:00,330

yeah whatever Rob's on TV he's been on a

3295

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:03,030

couple different shows my girlfriends

3296

02:17:07,430 --> 02:17:05,040

will call me and say you know hey that

3297

02:17:09,260 --> 02:17:07,440

is your husband on TV we move we move

3298

02:17:10,640 --> 02:17:09,270

quite a kind of far away so I haven't I

3299

02:17:13,250 --> 02:17:10,650

don't see them all the time I see maybe

3300

02:17:15,770 --> 02:17:13,260

maybe once a year when I go back up to

3301

02:17:17,870 --> 02:17:15,780

visit um but they'll be like that's

3302

02:17:21,140 --> 02:17:17,880

that's Rob your husband right and I'm

3303

02:17:23,089 --> 02:17:21,150

like yes yeah now they're there some of

3304

02:17:26,089 --> 02:17:23,099

them think it's it's really really neat

3305

02:17:27,680 --> 02:17:26,099

you some of them think like you know you

3306

02:17:30,320 --> 02:17:27,690

are crazy because I wasn't really all

3307

02:17:34,220 --> 02:17:30,330

that crazy and in high school I was kind

3308

02:17:36,379 --> 02:17:34,230

of reserved not I didn't really tell

3309

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:36,389

anybody that I watched you know this

3310

02:17:39,950 --> 02:17:37,679

stuff that I used to watch because I you

3311

02:17:41,480 --> 02:17:39,960

know I used to watch kung-fu movies and

3312

02:17:43,879 --> 02:17:41,490

stuff that didn't make you a very

3313

02:17:46,400 --> 02:17:43,889

popular in high school I never told

3314

02:17:48,770 --> 02:17:46,410

anybody that but now you know they're

3315

02:17:50,660 --> 02:17:48,780

starting to understand how I really was

3316

02:17:52,040 --> 02:17:50,670

in high school they didn't know it a lot

3317

02:17:54,379 --> 02:17:52,050

of my a lot of my friends from high

3318

02:17:55,790 --> 02:17:54,389

school who were really into that they

3319

02:17:57,230 --> 02:17:55,800

were just kind of quaint anissa's have

3320

02:17:58,640 --> 02:17:57,240

become really good friends of mine now

3321

02:18:02,930 --> 02:17:58,650

that I that I've come out of the closet

3322

02:18:05,480 --> 02:18:02,940

so you were a wacky person in high

3323

02:18:10,930 --> 02:18:05,490

school how long have you two known each

3324

02:18:19,520 --> 02:18:15,709

yeah I I came in met him two weeks I

3325

02:18:22,760 --> 02:18:19,530

live in Texas I worked for a I work for

3326

02:18:24,560 --> 02:18:22,770

a home-improvement store in Texas and he

3327

02:18:27,200 --> 02:18:24,570

was in North Carolina and my sister kind

3328

02:18:29,450 --> 02:18:27,210

of set us up and I I came out two weeks

3329

02:18:30,020 --> 02:18:29,460

before 9/11 to meet him and then I just

3330

02:18:31,700 --> 02:18:30,030

never left

3331

02:18:34,040 --> 02:18:31,710

he got deployed and I stayed with the

3332

02:18:36,260 --> 02:18:34,050

kids we're gonna be together ever since

3333

02:18:39,919 --> 02:18:36,270

what was an interest in the paranormal

3334

02:18:41,419 --> 02:18:39,929

was it kind of a like declared on both

3335

02:18:43,100 --> 02:18:41,429

sides when you first met did you

3336

02:18:46,520 --> 02:18:43,110

discover that you're both interested in

3337

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:46,530

this kind of thing no she was more the

3338

02:18:50,990 --> 02:18:49,200

paranormal you know she's and then we

3339

02:18:54,020 --> 02:18:51,000

met people actually didn't I just kind

3340

02:18:56,180 --> 02:18:54,030

of came along you know just but both of

3341

02:18:58,610 --> 02:18:56,190

us were kind of afraid to tell each

3342

02:19:02,450 --> 02:18:58,620

other how our interests what our

3343

02:19:06,650 --> 02:19:02,460

interests were um at first because we I

3344

02:19:08,419 --> 02:19:06,660

know I I it was before mainstream you

3345

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:08,429

know before the show's came out like

3346

02:19:11,360 --> 02:19:10,559

those hunters and all of that when you

3347

02:19:13,640 --> 02:19:11,370

would talk about what you were

3348

02:19:15,470 --> 02:19:13,650

interested in they they they would come

3349

02:19:15,919 --> 02:19:15,480

down on you pretty hard and you know

3350

02:19:17,900 --> 02:19:15,929

call you

3351

02:19:21,439 --> 02:19:17,910

not so we were a little reserved about

3352

02:19:23,629 --> 02:19:21,449

it at first with them then you know it

3353

02:19:26,179 --> 02:19:23,639

just it just came out that's really

3354

02:19:28,969 --> 02:19:26,189

funny yeah I think I think it's an

3355

02:19:32,030 --> 02:19:28,979

effect partly due to the x-files and the

3356

02:19:34,939 --> 02:19:32,040

90s I think it tired quite a lot to do

3357

02:19:36,620 --> 02:19:34,949

with part of normal things becoming a

3358

02:19:38,330 --> 02:19:36,630

bit more accepted now I think there are

3359

02:19:40,700 --> 02:19:38,340

quite a few people have maybe even been

3360

02:19:43,009 --> 02:19:40,710

just enjoyed the show because it they

3361

02:19:45,559 --> 02:19:43,019

just enjoyed our show and maybe because

3362

02:19:47,179 --> 02:19:45,569

of that they've kind of got an interest

3363

02:19:48,830 --> 02:19:47,189

in the paranormal but definitely the

3364

02:19:53,479 --> 02:19:48,840

last 10 20 years

3365

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:53,489

I think TV for sharor has become so so

3366

02:19:58,460 --> 02:19:56,160

much more paranormal friendly and we

3367

02:20:00,410 --> 02:19:58,470

have to wonder 10 years from now

3368

02:20:02,450 --> 02:20:00,420

unless it's just a kind of passing phase

3369

02:20:05,300 --> 02:20:02,460

you know maybe maybe it'll become even

3370

02:20:08,179 --> 02:20:05,310

more accepted and we will never hear

3371

02:20:10,370 --> 02:20:08,189

sarcastic news stories about UFO

3372

02:20:12,559 --> 02:20:10,380

sightings whatever definitely seems to

3373

02:20:14,000 --> 02:20:12,569

be going that direction I hope so I

3374

02:20:16,490 --> 02:20:14,010

really do because there's a lot of

3375

02:20:19,550 --> 02:20:16,500

people who are experiencing things and

3376

02:20:20,420 --> 02:20:19,560

believe me I I'm I'm a skeptic without

3377

02:20:23,360 --> 02:20:20,430

being a cynic

3378

02:20:25,519 --> 02:20:23,370

I am very skeptical and on certain

3379

02:20:27,620 --> 02:20:25,529

things but I'm never cynical about

3380

02:20:29,059 --> 02:20:27,630

things if you tell me a story I'm gonna

3381

02:20:32,360 --> 02:20:29,069

listen to you I'm gonna understand you

3382

02:20:34,330 --> 02:20:32,370

know you give you the the full benefit

3383

02:20:37,219 --> 02:20:34,340

of the doubt if I don't believe you

3384

02:20:39,170 --> 02:20:37,229

that's my right I'm not gonna call you

3385

02:20:41,420 --> 02:20:39,180

out on it I'll just you know kind of

3386

02:20:42,860 --> 02:20:41,430

graciously nod my head and and and walk

3387

02:20:44,240 --> 02:20:42,870

away and probably become really good

3388

02:20:47,840 --> 02:20:44,250

friends on Facebook that's usually what

3389

02:20:51,200 --> 02:20:47,850

happens but I don't know I I tried it I

3390

02:20:53,990 --> 02:20:51,210

keep an open mind but I I'm not I'm not

3391

02:20:56,330 --> 02:20:54,000

convinced on a lot of things we Bigfoot

3392

02:20:59,150 --> 02:20:56,340

hunting - trust me if there was for me

3393

02:21:01,790 --> 02:20:59,160

if there was a 10-foot being out in the

3394

02:21:05,059 --> 02:21:01,800

woods I wouldn't be out there with it it

3395

02:21:07,280 --> 02:21:05,069

just wouldn't happen for me so if I ever

3396

02:21:08,809 --> 02:21:07,290

do see Bigfoot I will never go back out

3397

02:21:12,500 --> 02:21:08,819

in the woods again not gonna happen

3398

02:21:15,290 --> 02:21:12,510

so you basically look at this academic

3399

02:21:18,530 --> 02:21:15,300

fashion we'll go to the site see what's

3400

02:21:21,469 --> 02:21:18,540

going on both UFO lands or the creature

3401

02:21:28,880 --> 02:21:21,479

comes forth I'm out of here

3402

02:21:30,000 --> 02:21:28,890

I mean you may hang up I don't know

3403

02:21:32,639 --> 02:21:30,010

about that one I mean

3404

02:21:34,979 --> 02:21:32,649

I definitely think I would still stay I

3405

02:21:36,420 --> 02:21:34,989

mean it would definitely as I've talked

3406

02:21:39,450 --> 02:21:36,430

to some witness it would definitely have

3407

02:21:42,840 --> 02:21:39,460

an emotional impact on me yeah but I

3408

02:21:44,639 --> 02:21:42,850

don't think that I would stop and I'll

3409

02:21:48,750 --> 02:21:44,649

say like I have a lady a friend of mine

3410

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:48,760

Denise doner she was a she has a she was

3411

02:21:51,510 --> 02:21:50,800

an update yes she's been on the

3412

02:21:54,689 --> 02:21:51,520

powertest

3413

02:21:57,420 --> 02:21:54,699

yeah and she is still very very active

3414

02:21:59,519 --> 02:21:57,430

and in fact I even had just to let you

3415

02:22:01,109 --> 02:21:59,529

know I had her look over my book on

3416

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:01,119

certain parts good I want to hurt her

3417

02:22:06,960 --> 02:22:04,960

you know her input cuz um cuz like I

3418

02:22:09,719 --> 02:22:06,970

said in you know it she's wanted like I

3419

02:22:12,149 --> 02:22:09,729

said she's one of those abductees do III

3420

02:22:15,330 --> 02:22:12,159

do believe something happened with her

3421

02:22:18,719 --> 02:22:15,340

she's very convincing yeah definitely I

3422

02:22:22,920 --> 02:22:18,729

mean it I think I think many of us say

3423

02:22:25,050 --> 02:22:22,930

don't accept all abduction air cases but

3424

02:22:28,200 --> 02:22:25,060

there are some cases that just you know

3425

02:22:30,660 --> 02:22:28,210

there just seemed to be so good no I do

3426

02:22:32,519 --> 02:22:30,670

think it does happen so so Tracy's

3427

02:22:35,069 --> 02:22:32,529

specifically talking to you

3428

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:35,079

what what is your kind of what is your

3429

02:22:39,420 --> 02:22:36,880

thing in terms of paranormal what's your

3430

02:22:42,149 --> 02:22:39,430

favorite kind of part of the paranormal

3431

02:22:49,920 --> 02:22:42,159

scene is it ghost hunting or UFOs or

3432

02:22:51,809 --> 02:22:49,930

what kind of my thing do you actually go

3433

02:22:52,859 --> 02:22:51,819

on ghost hunts you know I know you've

3434

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:52,869

said you've been to a couple of places

3435

02:22:57,149 --> 02:22:55,359

but do you go with the gadgets and stuff

3436

02:22:58,889 --> 02:22:57,159

like that you know EMF meters and

3437

02:23:00,719 --> 02:22:58,899

whatever do you do you go that far I do

3438

02:23:02,399 --> 02:23:00,729

you just like to visit these places and

3439

02:23:04,529 --> 02:23:02,409

have a look around yeah we've actually

3440

02:23:07,679 --> 02:23:04,539

I've been I'm not quite a few guys times

3441

02:23:10,500 --> 02:23:07,689

over the years we have some friends who

3442

02:23:12,899 --> 02:23:10,510

are about as professional close to

3443

02:23:14,760 --> 02:23:12,909

professional as you can possibly get

3444

02:23:18,899 --> 02:23:14,770

they have all the gadgets and so it's a

3445

02:23:21,090 --> 02:23:18,909

lot of fun on her see with me I'm I'm

3446

02:23:22,920 --> 02:23:21,100

really not out to prove anything to

3447

02:23:25,290 --> 02:23:22,930

anybody other than myself

3448

02:23:27,059 --> 02:23:25,300

so I really don't need the the gadgets

3449

02:23:29,340 --> 02:23:27,069

but you do have a ghost hunting bag I do

3450

02:23:30,779 --> 02:23:29,350

have a ghost hunting bag honestly I

3451

02:23:34,529 --> 02:23:30,789

would just I used to work at a cemetery

3452

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:34,539

I used to do the state regs for burials

3453

02:23:38,370 --> 02:23:36,880

and I spent a lot of a spent a lot of

3454

02:23:42,090 --> 02:23:38,380

time there and I've had a lot of

3455

02:23:43,500 --> 02:23:42,100

personal experiences that um

3456

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:43,510

validated it for myself and

3457

02:23:48,660 --> 02:23:46,479

it's really why I'm in it I know a lot

3458

02:23:51,330 --> 02:23:48,670

of people are in it to get famous and

3459

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:51,340

and to get on TV and it's just really

3460

02:23:54,750 --> 02:23:52,240

not my thing

3461

02:23:58,170 --> 02:23:54,760

the thing is also when you go on TV

3462

02:23:58,710 --> 02:23:58,180

nobody's handing you a big check no no

3463

02:24:00,929 --> 02:23:58,720

they're not

3464

02:24:03,900 --> 02:24:00,939

we know how that works it doesn't happen

3465

02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:03,910

only very very few people who get

3466

02:24:09,570 --> 02:24:06,399

involved in this field or these various

3467

02:24:11,160 --> 02:24:09,580

pursuits come out of it with lots of

3468

02:24:13,380 --> 02:24:11,170

money the rest are just regular people

3469

02:24:14,809 --> 02:24:13,390

who have an interest in they pursue it

3470

02:24:18,450 --> 02:24:14,819

we're going to pursue one more segment

3471

02:24:21,480 --> 02:24:18,460

with the Robinson family but not that

3472

02:24:23,219 --> 02:24:21,490

Robertson family from lost in space it

3473

02:24:25,080 --> 02:24:23,229

sounds like we can start a new show with

3474

02:24:28,019 --> 02:24:25,090

this I'm going to answer about what the

3475

02:24:30,780 --> 02:24:28,029

kids think about this Tracy and Robert

3476

02:24:40,280 --> 02:24:30,790

Robinson the book is legend tripping

3477

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:44,179

thank you for listening to GCN

3478

02:24:50,960 --> 02:24:48,720

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

3479

02:24:54,229 --> 02:24:50,970

also have swag you know we have all

3480

02:24:55,069 --> 02:24:54,239

these exclusive para cast things that

3481

02:24:57,019 --> 02:24:55,079

you can buy

3482

02:24:59,840 --> 02:24:57,029

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3483

02:25:03,439 --> 02:24:59,850

different items and entails t-shirts

3484

02:25:06,739 --> 02:25:03,449

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3485

02:25:09,080 --> 02:25:06,749

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3486

02:25:10,880 --> 02:25:09,090

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3487

02:25:14,149 --> 02:25:10,890

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3488

02:25:16,399 --> 02:25:14,159

women we have a para cast aluminum water

3489

02:25:19,370 --> 02:25:16,409

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

3490

02:25:22,130 --> 02:25:19,380

on to the para cast comm store dot the

3491

02:25:24,979 --> 02:25:22,140

para cast com what makes special is that

3492

02:25:27,620 --> 02:25:24,989

the items are the best quality of great

3493

02:25:29,330 --> 02:25:27,630

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

3494

02:25:31,160 --> 02:25:29,340

official logo on them that's what makes

3495

02:25:34,069 --> 02:25:31,170

them special in multiple sizes and

3496

02:25:36,769 --> 02:25:34,079

colors we even have stuff for children

3497

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:36,779

stuff for women's stuff for men we have

3498

02:25:41,540 --> 02:25:39,359

all sorts of sizes like small up 2x

3499

02:25:44,029 --> 02:25:41,550

large alot good stuff that's the swag

3500

02:25:47,599 --> 02:25:44,039

from the para cast to go to steward dot

3501

02:25:49,849 --> 02:25:47,609

^ cast calm stop by and take a shopping

3502

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,859

tour there is an affordable alternative

3503

02:25:53,120 --> 02:25:51,359

to the high cost of healthcare that

3504

02:25:54,979 --> 02:25:53,130

offers freedom from insurance while

3505

02:25:57,710 --> 02:25:54,989

providing compliance with the Obamacare

3506

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:57,720

individual mandate imagine having access

3507

02:26:00,979 --> 02:25:59,520

to quality affordable health care that

3508

02:26:03,529 --> 02:26:00,989

allows you the freedom to choose your

3509

02:26:06,199 --> 02:26:03,539

doctor and hospital members can share up

3510

02:26:08,210 --> 02:26:06,209

to 100% of necessary medical expenses

3511

02:26:10,160 --> 02:26:08,220

including some alternative treatments

3512

02:26:12,260 --> 02:26:10,170

find out how you and your family can

3513

02:26:14,689 --> 02:26:12,270

contain healthcare costs without giving

3514

02:26:18,500 --> 02:26:14,699

up your freedom go to Liberty on call

3515

02:26:20,239 --> 02:26:18,510

org that's Liberty on call org we use

3516

02:26:22,010 --> 02:26:20,249

mobile devices right against our bodies

3517

02:26:23,420 --> 02:26:22,020

every day but growing scientific

3518

02:26:25,519 --> 02:26:23,430

evidence has emerged showing serious

3519

02:26:27,319 --> 02:26:25,529

health risks associated with exposure to

3520

02:26:29,719 --> 02:26:27,329

EMF radiation emitted from these devices

3521

02:26:31,340 --> 02:26:29,729

the solution is defender shield the most

3522

02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:31,350

effective mobile radiation shielding

3523

02:26:35,330 --> 02:26:32,939

ever developed defender shield blocks

3524

02:26:37,040 --> 02:26:35,340

virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

3525

02:26:40,040 --> 02:26:37,050

cellphones tablets and laptops and

3526

02:26:42,820 --> 02:26:40,050

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

3527

02:26:44,770 --> 02:26:42,830

shield comm for 10% off use promo code

3528

02:26:46,511 --> 02:26:44,780

the EM defender shield calm the

3529

02:26:51,790 --> 02:26:46,521

worldwide leader in mobile radiation

3530

02:26:53,380 --> 02:26:51,800

shielding this is Rick Asik president of

3531

02:26:55,120 --> 02:26:53,390

Famous Footwear our company is working

3532

02:26:56,620 --> 02:26:55,130

together with the March of Dimes through

3533

02:26:58,570 --> 02:26:56,630

March for babies to raise money and

3534

02:27:01,120 --> 02:26:58,580

awareness about the serious problem of

3535

02:27:03,250 --> 02:27:01,130

premature birth in the US as a business

3536

02:27:05,320 --> 02:27:03,260

leader I know that babies born very sick

3537

02:27:06,850 --> 02:27:05,330

or too soon cost businesses billions of

3538

02:27:08,620 --> 02:27:06,860

dollars each year in addition to the

3539

02:27:10,511 --> 02:27:08,630

emotional stress on employees and their

3540

02:27:11,890 --> 02:27:10,521

families that's why Famous Footwear is

3541

02:27:14,110 --> 02:27:11,900

committed to raising funds to improve

3542

02:27:15,910 --> 02:27:14,120

the health of moms and babies everywhere

3543

02:27:17,860 --> 02:27:15,920

won't you please join us in the March

3544

02:27:21,160 --> 02:27:17,870

for Babies start a team today at March

3545

02:27:23,051 --> 02:27:21,170

for Babies org I'm Nick so Valesky a

3546

02:27:24,310 --> 02:27:23,061

selectquote agent with a true story that

3547

02:27:26,770 --> 02:27:24,320

could save you hundreds of dollars a

3548

02:27:29,230 --> 02:27:26,780

year a woman named Linda just called her

3549

02:27:31,360 --> 02:27:29,240

husband Ray has a three hundred thousand

3550

02:27:33,250 --> 02:27:31,370

dollar group life insurance policy but

3551
02:27:33,610 --> 02:27:33,260
is changing jobs and can't take it with

3552
02:27:35,860 --> 02:27:33,620
him

3553
02:27:37,540 --> 02:27:35,870
well I am partially shot the highly

3554
02:27:40,060 --> 02:27:37,550
rated term life insurance companies we

3555
02:27:41,710 --> 02:27:40,070
represent and found ray who is 41 and

3556
02:27:44,890 --> 02:27:41,720
takes medication to control his

3557
02:27:48,040 --> 02:27:44,900
cholesterol a 10-year \$500,000 policy

3558
02:27:50,350 --> 02:27:48,050
for under \$26 a month that's almost

3559
02:27:52,690 --> 02:27:50,360
twice the coverage for less than half of

3560
02:27:54,340 --> 02:27:52,700
what he had paid if selectquote hasn't

3561
02:27:56,980 --> 02:27:54,350
shopped for your life insurance you're

3562
02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:56,990
probably paying too much for your free

3563
02:28:02,110 --> 02:28:00,080

quote call 1-800 four zero three four

3564

02:28:04,660 --> 02:28:02,120

eight eight five that's one eight

3565

02:28:07,180 --> 02:28:04,670

hundred four zero three four eight eight

3566

02:28:10,210 --> 02:28:07,190

five one eight hundred four zero three

3567

02:28:11,160 --> 02:28:10,220

four eight eight five or go to select

3568

02:28:14,490 --> 02:28:11,170

quote

3569

02:28:16,291 --> 02:28:14,500

we shop you save get full details in the

3570

02:28:17,220 --> 02:28:16,301

example policy its logo coms commercials

3571

02:28:18,270 --> 02:28:17,230

your price could vary depending on your

3572

02:28:19,950 --> 02:28:18,280

health issue and company and other

3573

02:28:22,020 --> 02:28:19,960

factors not available in all states are

3574

02:28:23,490 --> 02:28:22,030

you retired or facing retirement and

3575

02:28:24,240 --> 02:28:23,500

you're afraid your income is gonna be

3576

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:24,250

less than you'd like

3577

02:28:28,110 --> 02:28:26,080

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

3578

02:28:29,881 --> 02:28:28,120

dead doctors don't like I and I want to

3579

02:28:31,381 --> 02:28:29,891

show you a low-cost way to create your

3580

02:28:33,211 --> 02:28:31,391

own business working around your current

3581

02:28:35,070 --> 02:28:33,221

schedule creating extra in comfortable

3582

02:28:37,230 --> 02:28:35,080

last for years to come by joining dr.

3583

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:37,240

Weiss Crusades writing his message of

3584

02:28:41,461 --> 02:28:39,040

better health to learn more visit radio

3585

02:28:44,341 --> 02:28:41,471

not recorded video calm that's radio

3586

02:28:46,680 --> 02:28:44,351

recorded video calm radio not recorded

3587

02:28:48,810 --> 02:28:46,690

video calm or call eight six six two

3588

02:28:53,551 --> 02:28:48,820

five seven three one zero five four a

3589

02:28:56,700 --> 02:28:53,561

recorded method hi this is Don Ecker and

3590

02:28:58,620 --> 02:28:56,710

you are tuned into the para cast let me

3591

02:29:01,350 --> 02:28:58,630

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

3592

02:29:05,631 --> 02:29:01,360

here that you probably won't hear

3593

02:29:07,831 --> 02:29:05,641

anywhere else here that George Noory

3594

02:29:10,110 --> 02:29:07,841

Tracy I'm so glad to have you on the

3595

02:29:10,970 --> 02:29:10,120

show and fat will just throw Robert off

3596

02:29:14,881 --> 02:29:10,980

I'm kidding

3597

02:29:17,761 --> 02:29:14,891

but seriously speaking here mommy and

3598

02:29:21,900 --> 02:29:17,771

daddy are looking after ghosts and UFOs

3599

02:29:23,461 --> 02:29:21,910

and cryptids what do your kids think I

3600

02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:23,471

think we're crazy

3601
02:29:31,831 --> 02:29:28,960
yeah it's as though no my daughters are

3602
02:29:34,140 --> 02:29:31,841
very weary on the whole ghost thing and

3603
02:29:36,240 --> 02:29:34,150
it does scare them they like to go out

3604
02:29:37,950 --> 02:29:36,250
and they like to do this kind of stuff

3605
02:29:40,591 --> 02:29:37,960
they love going out here's the thing we

3606
02:29:42,541 --> 02:29:40,601
had Rob has three children I have three

3607
02:29:44,940 --> 02:29:42,551
children we brought them all together

3608
02:29:45,270 --> 02:29:44,950
they were all teenagers and we were flat

3609
02:29:48,091 --> 02:29:45,280
broke

3610
02:29:49,171 --> 02:29:48,101
because they were expensive we had to

3611
02:29:51,211 --> 02:29:49,181
figure out things to do with them that

3612
02:29:53,131 --> 02:29:51,221
wouldn't cost too much money and and

3613
02:29:54,990 --> 02:29:53,141

keep them safe and and not behind the

3614

02:29:57,001 --> 02:29:55,000

video games all the time so we just

3615

02:29:59,520 --> 02:29:57,011

figured what better way to do it than to

3616

02:30:02,881 --> 02:29:59,530

introduce them to our weird world and

3617

02:30:05,610 --> 02:30:02,891

keep them out of trouble so it works and

3618

02:30:07,831 --> 02:30:05,620

the kids do they liked it they really

3619

02:30:10,560 --> 02:30:07,841

liked coming out with us it brought them

3620

02:30:13,020 --> 02:30:10,570

together to it as step-siblings

3621

02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:13,030

what kind of vehicle do you have to have

3622

02:30:17,251 --> 02:30:15,280

for six kids or though of course some

3623

02:30:20,500 --> 02:30:17,261

are grown now and they does go out with

3624

02:30:25,370 --> 02:30:23,480

filled with all sorts of goodies we had

3625

02:30:27,770 --> 02:30:25,380

nope haven't I put stuff on top of the

3626

02:30:29,360 --> 02:30:27,780

roof sometimes when we go out you're not

3627

02:30:34,730 --> 02:30:29,370

gonna be like Mitt Romney who put his

3628

02:30:37,400 --> 02:30:34,740

dog on the roof no I can't get over that

3629

02:30:39,620 --> 02:30:37,410

story I am sorry that gets us into the

3630

02:30:41,390 --> 02:30:39,630

political realm but I can't get over do

3631

02:30:44,450 --> 02:30:41,400

you ever take a pet with you do you have

3632

02:30:48,380 --> 02:30:44,460

pets we had heard and read some stories

3633

02:30:50,090 --> 02:30:48,390

where animals are very sensitive we did

3634

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:50,100

go ahead and we have brought our dog

3635

02:30:53,720 --> 02:30:51,840

Kelly out with us a couple times just

3636

02:30:55,280 --> 02:30:53,730

just kind of see what and there's been a

3637

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:55,290

couple of times when she's been really

3638

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:56,640

scared of things that we didn't know

3639

02:31:00,380 --> 02:30:57,600

what was out there

3640

02:31:02,120 --> 02:31:00,390

well in fact over at the where we go

3641

02:31:04,250 --> 02:31:02,130

Bigfoot hunting sir if I could mention

3642

02:31:06,890 --> 02:31:04,260

the name or not one of the houses that

3643

02:31:09,710 --> 02:31:06,900

we do stay at she has dogs out there

3644

02:31:12,500 --> 02:31:09,720

that will start to literally shake now

3645

02:31:14,930 --> 02:31:12,510

these are police dogs that she has and

3646

02:31:16,730 --> 02:31:14,940

they will start shaking whenever she

3647

02:31:19,850 --> 02:31:16,740

feels that there's a Bigfoot in the area

3648

02:31:23,090 --> 02:31:19,860

or Sasquatch in the area so a dog that's

3649

02:31:27,080 --> 02:31:23,100

trained not to be scared is scared yes

3650

02:31:31,130 --> 02:31:27,090

yes I have a just a small teal or not

3651
02:31:33,530 --> 02:31:31,140
line of talking just very recently due

3652
02:31:37,820 --> 02:31:33,540
to work I was doing a course on a

3653
02:31:40,820 --> 02:31:37,830
Saturday and during a break I happened

3654
02:31:43,011 --> 02:31:40,830
to overhear the course instructor was

3655
02:31:45,950 --> 02:31:43,021
talking to a gamekeeper

3656
02:31:49,250 --> 02:31:45,960
he was the head gamekeeper from a very

3657
02:31:51,440 --> 02:31:49,260
nice classic Scottish castle called favi

3658
02:31:54,140 --> 02:31:51,450
Castle it's about 50 miles from where I

3659
02:31:56,090 --> 02:31:54,150
lived it has a number of ghosts

3660
02:31:58,011 --> 02:31:56,100
associated with it which you can look up

3661
02:32:00,680 --> 02:31:58,021
in the internet but as soon as I heard

3662
02:32:02,900 --> 02:32:00,690
and heard the word ghost I literally

3663
02:32:04,490 --> 02:32:02,910

walked over and kind of said sorry I

3664

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:04,500

couldn't help overhearing da-da-dah

3665

02:32:10,310 --> 02:32:07,680

but anyway so this gamekeeper the course

3666

02:32:11,960 --> 02:32:10,320

instructor had asked him so you know are

3667

02:32:14,270 --> 02:32:11,970

there any ghosts here or have you seen

3668

02:32:16,640 --> 02:32:14,280

anything and this scheme keeper happened

3669

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,650

to say that while he doesn't he's not

3670

02:32:22,160 --> 02:32:18,720

into ghost or paranormal at all

3671

02:32:25,550 --> 02:32:22,170

he said that outside one of the rooms

3672

02:32:29,780 --> 02:32:25,560

where supposedly a green lady has been

3673

02:32:32,761 --> 02:32:29,790

seen many many times he swears that his

3674

02:32:35,251 --> 02:32:32,771

dogs his hunting dogs were ever too

3675

02:32:40,470 --> 02:32:35,261

them every single time we'll stop there

3676

02:32:41,881 --> 02:32:40,480

and stare into this from outside and he

3677

02:32:43,951 --> 02:32:41,891

said we know when there's no one there

3678

02:32:46,501 --> 02:32:43,961

they don't do it anywhere else but that

3679

02:32:48,661 --> 02:32:46,511

same place they act so you know because

3680

02:32:52,171 --> 02:32:48,671

people like gamekeepers they know their

3681

02:32:55,110 --> 02:32:52,181

dogs very well no circumstances and he

3682

02:32:56,911 --> 02:32:55,120

said they act differently and he's tried

3683

02:32:58,860 --> 02:32:56,921

to kind of debunk it himself thinking

3684

02:33:01,081 --> 02:32:58,870

you know is there anything that looks

3685

02:33:03,331 --> 02:33:01,091

like another animal in our car is there

3686

02:33:05,701 --> 02:33:03,341

anything maybe a high-pitched sound

3687

02:33:07,411 --> 02:33:05,711

humans can't hear anything but he can't

3688

02:33:10,411 --> 02:33:07,421

find the reason he just says so I'm not

3689

02:33:13,261 --> 02:33:10,421

into this but my dogs act weirdly every

3690

02:33:16,470 --> 02:33:13,271

time they're in view of this place where

3691

02:33:19,201 --> 02:33:16,480

supposedly this goes to scene so I think

3692

02:33:21,751 --> 02:33:19,211

having you guys been able to take or

3693

02:33:23,341 --> 02:33:21,761

even trying to take an animal I think it

3694

02:33:26,190 --> 02:33:23,351

sounds great because we know we know

3695

02:33:29,251 --> 02:33:26,200

various animals have can see a little

3696

02:33:31,230 --> 02:33:29,261

bit more into the visible spectrum of

3697

02:33:33,211 --> 02:33:31,240

light you know I believe it's some

3698

02:33:35,911 --> 02:33:33,221

insects can maybe see in ultraviolet

3699

02:33:38,610 --> 02:33:35,921

birds can see it ultraviolet and we know

3700

02:33:41,791 --> 02:33:38,620

that say for instance dogs can hear a

3701
02:33:44,310 --> 02:33:41,801
far greater range of frequencies of

3702
02:33:47,131 --> 02:33:44,320
sound so there's every reason to believe

3703
02:33:48,961 --> 02:33:47,141
that they can detect things that we

3704
02:33:50,520 --> 02:33:48,971
can't well there's another thing that

3705
02:33:53,220 --> 02:33:50,530
dogs can detect it and that very few

3706
02:33:56,190 --> 02:33:53,230
people even even broach is the smell

3707
02:33:58,741 --> 02:33:56,200
just a sin a smell you know how you are

3708
02:34:00,600 --> 02:33:58,751
in an area that could possibly be

3709
02:34:02,970 --> 02:34:00,610
haunted a and you get that faint smell

3710
02:34:04,621 --> 02:34:02,980
of something that's foreign and you and

3711
02:34:06,780 --> 02:34:04,631
it kind of it kind of hitched it for a

3712
02:34:09,631 --> 02:34:06,790
second and then it goes away dogs can

3713
02:34:11,461 --> 02:34:09,641

smell it for like mile the scent dogs

3714

02:34:13,591 --> 02:34:11,471

are insane that's why they're they use

3715

02:34:15,900 --> 02:34:13,601

them for tracking so I think that also

3716

02:34:18,541 --> 02:34:15,910

has to do with it to us is the sense of

3717

02:34:21,230 --> 02:34:18,551

smell with dogs so Tracy where do you

3718

02:34:23,791 --> 02:34:21,240

have maybe on your mind as possible

3719

02:34:25,860 --> 02:34:23,801

locations that you'd maybe like to visit

3720

02:34:28,291 --> 02:34:25,870

and explore in the future that you

3721

02:34:29,881 --> 02:34:28,301

haven't already been to Scotland

3722

02:34:32,070 --> 02:34:29,891

we're definitely in Scotland that's

3723

02:34:34,051 --> 02:34:32,080

that's my dream Edinburgh yeah yeah yeah

3724

02:34:35,820 --> 02:34:34,061

they Brown the underground yeah his

3725

02:34:39,180 --> 02:34:35,830

mother's from Scotland my family's

3726

02:34:42,470 --> 02:34:39,190

originally well I'm kind of a Mike but I

3727

02:34:45,060 --> 02:34:42,480

do have relatives from Scotland also

3728

02:34:46,210 --> 02:34:45,070

dogs are you gonna put them up at your

3729

02:34:48,761 --> 02:34:46,220

home

3730

02:34:50,920 --> 02:34:48,771

don't beat up and go I mean looks a

3731

02:34:53,140 --> 02:34:50,930

scary place and I haven't been there

3732

02:34:55,600 --> 02:34:53,150

myself yet but I definitely do want to

3733

02:34:57,160 --> 02:34:55,610

see that also so we're staying up this

3734

02:34:58,631 --> 02:34:57,170

meeting here they're going to travel to

3735

02:35:02,620 --> 02:34:58,641

Scotland you'll put them up in your

3736

02:35:09,881 --> 02:35:02,630

palatial estate and you of course feed

3737

02:35:13,080 --> 02:35:09,891

them wash their clothes well we'll have

3738

02:35:19,261 --> 02:35:13,090

to shoot one that morning so it's fresh

3739

02:35:23,470 --> 02:35:21,640

you wouldn't believe how many people

3740

02:35:26,020 --> 02:35:23,480

that we've we've actually got with us

3741

02:35:28,270 --> 02:35:26,030

they may be working with someone even

3742

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,280

from England and if enough people

3743

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:31,040

Scottish people tell and know how this

3744

02:35:35,140 --> 02:35:33,200

is a small animal lives on hair they're

3745

02:35:39,220 --> 02:35:35,150

up in the hills some things they start

3746

02:35:41,170 --> 02:35:39,230

doubting themselves ago maybe it is you

3747

02:35:47,500 --> 02:35:41,180

can really lead them on about this stuff

3748

02:35:48,881 --> 02:35:47,510

yeah I grew up the words that are scary

3749

02:35:52,420 --> 02:35:48,891

place to be after dark

3750

02:35:54,370 --> 02:35:52,430

there's no I'm really not afraid of the

3751
02:35:59,381 --> 02:35:54,380
words there's not much that scares me

3752
02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:59,391
honestly I'm just really I raised six

3753
02:36:03,820 --> 02:36:01,760
kids I'm just not afraid of a lot of

3754
02:36:06,850 --> 02:36:03,830
things well you probably need a rest

3755
02:36:09,700 --> 02:36:06,860
cure after that so going out to look for

3756
02:36:12,551 --> 02:36:09,710
ghosts and UFOs and cryptids God be

3757
02:36:14,620 --> 02:36:12,561
relaxing after six kids I just had one

3758
02:36:17,080 --> 02:36:14,630
to deal with here my wife and I

3759
02:36:19,870 --> 02:36:17,090
he lives in Madrid by the way now and he

3760
02:36:22,091 --> 02:36:19,880
was enough we quit while we were ahead

3761
02:36:24,160 --> 02:36:22,101
and I know different people can handle

3762
02:36:26,650 --> 02:36:24,170
things like that my late brother had

3763
02:36:29,591 --> 02:36:26,660

four kids so that's how it goes hey guys

3764

02:36:32,020 --> 02:36:29,601

this has been fun Robert could you tell

3765

02:36:33,730 --> 02:36:32,030

our listeners if you whine no more about

3766

02:36:36,040 --> 02:36:33,740

the stuff that you do and the stuff

3767

02:36:37,870 --> 02:36:36,050

you're working on where do they go well

3768

02:36:40,570 --> 02:36:37,880

I have a blog called legend tripperz of

3769

02:36:42,930 --> 02:36:40,580

America and my book is available on

3770

02:36:45,700 --> 02:36:42,940

Amazon Barnes and Noble and

3771

02:36:48,430 --> 02:36:45,710

books-a-million and at the original look

3772

02:36:51,280 --> 02:36:48,440

it is published by Adventures unlimited

3773

02:36:54,370 --> 02:36:51,290

press David Childress this publishing

3774

02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:54,380

company and if anybody buys it and they

3775

02:36:57,341 --> 02:36:55,760

run into me I'll be more than happy to

3776

02:36:58,930 --> 02:36:57,351

sign it for and I'd love to talk about

3777

02:36:59,950 --> 02:36:58,940

legend tripping if they have any stories

3778

02:37:01,960 --> 02:36:59,960

the book

3779

02:37:04,180 --> 02:37:01,970

is legend tripping the ultimate

3780

02:37:06,820 --> 02:37:04,190

adventure you can find us on Twitter

3781

02:37:08,830 --> 02:37:06,830

yes you can look for the power Kass on

3782

02:37:10,420 --> 02:37:08,840

Twitter you'll find out what we're doing

3783

02:37:12,460 --> 02:37:10,430

and we put up announcements of

3784

02:37:16,030 --> 02:37:12,470

forthcoming shows over there you can

3785

02:37:19,270 --> 02:37:16,040

also find two para cast fan clubs on

3786

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:19,280

Facebook ones the group ones the

3787

02:37:23,770 --> 02:37:21,920

community and according to Facebook regs

3788

02:37:27,310 --> 02:37:23,780

you can't merge them because if you do

3789

02:37:30,219 --> 02:37:27,320

one has to go away into the wind to the

3790

02:37:31,900 --> 02:37:30,229

mist we also have another radio show for

3791

02:37:34,060 --> 02:37:31,910

you to listen to it's called after the

3792

02:37:36,670 --> 02:37:34,070

power cast and what's after the power

3793

02:37:39,010 --> 02:37:36,680

cast it's a wrap up show sometimes we

3794

02:37:41,860 --> 02:37:39,020

feature special guests sometimes we have

3795

02:37:45,160 --> 02:37:41,870

no idea what we're going to do but then

3796

02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:45,170

we sit down and do it and magic occurs

3797

02:37:51,550 --> 02:37:48,800

we never know to hear that show you've

3798

02:37:54,310 --> 02:37:51,560

got to sign up for the para cast plus

3799

02:37:57,010 --> 02:37:54,320

our subscription service we also offer a

3800

02:38:00,190 --> 02:37:57,020

higher audio quality version of this

3801
02:38:01,870 --> 02:38:00,200
show higher resolution commercial free

3802
02:38:03,969 --> 02:38:01,880
we kill 41 minutes at Network

3803
02:38:04,960 --> 02:38:03,979
commercials so you don't have to use a

3804
02:38:08,830 --> 02:38:04,970
fast-forward button

3805
02:38:12,219 --> 02:38:08,840
all that plus show transcripts classic

3806
02:38:15,700 --> 02:38:12,229
episodes we just debuted a book that's

3807
02:38:18,910 --> 02:38:15,710
kind of a biography of race Stanford

3808
02:38:21,190 --> 02:38:18,920
that he wrote with Chris O'Brien we have

3809
02:38:23,770 --> 02:38:21,200
the introductory chapter up lots more

3810
02:38:29,050 --> 02:38:23,780
features coming to learn more go to plus

3811
02:38:32,170 --> 02:38:29,060
PL us dot the para cast com+ dr. Lapera

3812
02:38:35,650 --> 02:38:32,180
cast comm the subscription rate like Mad

3813
02:38:39,730 --> 02:38:35,660

Magazine used to say our price cheaper

3814

02:38:42,850 --> 02:38:39,740

thank you both robert and traci robinson

3815

02:38:46,690 --> 02:38:42,860

for joining us this week on the para

3816

02:38:49,210 --> 02:38:46,700

cast thank you take care talk to you

3817

02:38:50,469 --> 02:38:49,220

thank you so much for having us on we

3818

02:38:53,340 --> 02:38:50,479

really appreciate and it was great

3819

02:39:05,539 --> 02:38:53,350

talking to both of you

3820

02:39:11,969 --> 02:39:09,059

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3821

02:39:14,959 --> 02:39:11,979

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3822

02:39:18,689 --> 02:39:14,969

presentation of making the impossible